**January 6, 2022, Docket Number: DLHC.777.888.3**

**In The Highest Court**

**Of The God of All Creations,**

**Attiyq Youm, Ancient of Days**

**Criminal Trial**

**Divine Light Holy Council**

**Courts of Heaven Prosecutors**

**All of God Creator’s Creations which are in Service to Him**

**Known as “Your People”**

**Vs.**

**The Accused Defendants and Enemies Named Herein**

**Daniel 7:9-10 As I looked, "thrones were set in place, and the Ancient of Days took his**

**seat. His clothing was as white as snow; the hair of his head was white like wool. His**

**throne was flaming with fire, and its wheels were all ablaze. A river of fire was flowing,**

**coming out from before him. Thousands upon thousands attended him; ten thousand**

**times ten thousand stood before him. The court was seated, and the books were**

**opened. (ESV)**

This Criminal Court Trial of the Highest Heavenly Realm is now in session and ‘in

camera’. Although inscribed and recorded for all time the timing of the release of these

proceedings will be declared by this High Court.

2

**The Sealed Oral Indictment** DLHC.SI.O.777.888.2 **of October 20, 2021, is to be**

**included** as evidence for this Trial as it was presented In Camera to this Court with

additions, and this Trial is to also include all information, testimonies, and witness

statements presented herein.

**Attiyq Youm, Ancient of Days we request**, pending the final outcome of judgements

for this Trial, that the Defendant’s timelines be frozen on all locations as defined and to

include all activities by the Defendants as known by this High Court so that no further

breaches and crimes may be committed by the Defendants.

**We further request** that through Your Divine and Holy Grace that You put in place and

make ready all societal constructs/architecture on NP/3D Earth so that as Your

judgements are rendered Your People may experience an easy transition to Your Divine

Plan.

**“Your People” All of God Creator’s Creations which are in Service to Him**

On behalf of all living beings on our planet Earth, in our Milky Way Galaxy, and our

Universe that are in Agreement and In Service to the One Living True God of All

Creation, and in representation, with Your permission, to uphold and stand for the

Integrity, Intent, Love, Light, Compassion and Laws of God’s Original Creations.

**Otherwise known in this Trial as Your People/The Prosecutors**

**Vs.**

**The Enemies/Defendants:**

The False Darkness, Demonics, Lord Maitreya, The Holy See, Cabal, Negative Alien

Agenda (NAA), Negative Alien Archon Group, Negative Non-terrestrials, et al., The

Crown Corporation (City of London)/The Crown Agency of the British Empire, Inner

Temple, Crown Agents Oversea Government and Administration, Crown Council of 13,

VATICAN City, City of LONDON, and the DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. (The three self-

declared sovereign countries on Earth and all corporations, organizations, foundations,

groups, and individuals et al. associated with them).

Satan and the twelve apostles of Satan, Antichrists, **All** Thought-forms of the Anti-

Christs and negative spirits under Lucifer et al, unclean evil spirits, Babylonian Systems,

Babylonian Brotherhood, **All** Principalities Powers the rulers of the darkness of this age,

Nephilim, Archangel Archons, Seraphim (fallen angels and archangels that have fallen

from God the Creator) billions of fallen Ascended Masters, Interlockers, the Watchers,

Council of the Nine Mothers of Darkness, satanic witches and warlocks, Proxy Groups,

3

Mobius Corporation, Umbrella Corporation, Monarch Corp, Shaw House Corporation,

Dark Shield, Hulk Program, Scorpion Corporation, Massive Dynamic, Cyberlife,

DARPA**,** Femtotech, **All** demonic and negative spirits as known by God Creator

including Familiar Spirits, The Spirit of Pharmakeia, Caduceus, The Jezebel Spirit, all

Satanic Soldiers, Reptilian hybrids and other homo-capensis Luciferian Satanist Global

Elites, **All** Satanists involved in any way contractually with the Defendants, The Mark of

the Beast,

The World Monarch-The Pindar, Secret Thirteen Saturnalian Brotherhoods Zoroastrian

(who are the Khazarian bloodlines - Thirteen Bloodlines of Cain), Hittites, Girgashites,

Amorites, Canaanites, Perizzites, Hivites, Jebusites, Tribe of Dan, Egyptian Ptolemaic

Dynasty Rulers (who are in full control of the Company of Jesus), the Jesuit Order et al.,

The Black Nobility, Ariana and Nag from Scion, Arians, Nazis and all groups associated

with them, The Red Dragon, The Triads, Pepe Orsini and the House of Orsini, and the

Roman Maximus Clan, Aldobrandini and the House of Aldobrandini, House of Borja,

Breakspear and the House of Breakspeare, House of Somaglia, House of Conti, House

of Chigi, House of Colonna, House of Farnese, House of Medici, House of Gaetani,

Merovingians, House of Orange–Nassau, House of Payseur, V. Astor Foundation,

William Waldorf Foundation, Zeno Family, House of Pamphili, House of Este, The

Rothschilds and foundations, The Rockefellers and foundations, Khazarian Mafia, The

Clinton Foundation and **All** Defendants Foundations, **All** Traffickers of Humans

(especially children), Handlers of all MK Ultra victims, Pedophiles,

Order of the Garter, the Illuminati, Freemason's male and female Freemasons including

all Grand Masters, including CEOs of Masonic Lodges (**All** high level 32 degree and

above), Grand Orient Masonic Order, Scottish Rite, York Rite, Knights of the Masonic

Knights Templar, The Rosicrucian Order, The Committee of 300 et al., Task Groups of

the Enemy/Defendants, Knights of the Round Table, Knights of Malta, Odd Fellows,

Shriners, Democratic Clubs, Secret Camps, Rebeccas (Eastern Star), Daughters of the

Revolution, World Association of Girl Guides and Girl Scouts, Boy Scouts of America,

Elks Club, Eagles Club, Ruckess Society, Unions that have been infiltrated by the

Enemy throughout the Universe, the Mossad, Zionists, Bohemian Grove, The Club of

Rome, The Grand Druid Council, the Jason Society, the Jason Group, the Ordo Saturis,

the OTO groups, the Pilgrim Society, Gnostic Priesthood, Skull and Bones Society,

Secret Society of Cecil Rhodes, Rhodes Scholars, Round Tables, The Times Crowd,

Chatham House Crowd, All Souls Group, Cliveden Set, The Society of the Elect, The

Association of Helpers, Junta of Three, All Souls Group, Think Tanks, the Prieure de

Sion, the Process Church, the Sanhedrin, the Temple of Power, et al., CFR, Cosmos

Club, ACL, Barrister’s Inn, Milner Group, Milner’s Kindergarten, MS13, terrorists,

terrorist groups and leaders, assassins, **All** Secret Societies, **All** crime families et al, as

known by this Court and disclosed as “Evidence” in Camera in the Sealed Indictment.

Catholic Church, Popes: Black Pope, Grey Pope, White Pope**,** the Magisterium of the

Roman Catholic Church including **All** Cardinals and Bishops, Superiors Generals and

4

Superiors of Catholic Religious Orders in alliance with the Defendants, Jesuits, Jesuit

Brotherhood Illuminati, Swiss Guard, **All** Catholic Orders, organizations and

associations in alliance with the Defendants, The Church of A.I., Sisters of Isis, Rosslyn

Chapel,

Corporations created by the Defendants including **All** CEO’s, Board of Directors,

Managers et al. in alliance with the Defendants, non-profit and tax-exempt entities allied

with the Enemy, The Cabal, The Deep State, the deep state actors, **All** affiliates

including western fascists in power, as Known by this Court and unknown by us, Walt

Disney, Roy Disney, Walt Disney Co. (Multinational Mass Media Corp. Et al.), Lucas

Films Ltd. (LLC), Marvel Entertainment, Walt Disney Motion Pictures Group, Disney

Cruise Line, Walt Disney World Resort, Disney Parks, Experiences and Products, Inc.,

Magic Kingdom Walt Disney World Resort, Club 33, DeMolay Int., Order of DeMolay,

**All** George Soros affiliates including but not limited to; Tides Foundation, Sojourners,

Color for Change, Media Matters, People for the American Way, MoveOn.org, Apollo

Alliance, Open Society Institute, Center for American Progress, Center for Human

Rights. Henry Kissinger and the Star Groups, Globalists, PepsiCo Inc., Unilever PLC,

Nestle S.A., Kraft Heinz Co. (KHC), Proctor and Gamble Co., Kellogg’s, Mars Inc.,

General Mills Inc., Mondelez International Inc., Johnson and Johnson, Coca Cola Co.,

Honeywell International Inc., Camelot Group,

New York Stock Exchange, worldwide Stock Markets, Wall Street, London Banking

Houses, Goldman Sachs Group Inc., Master Card Inc., The Currency and financial

Master Plan which includes FIAT Money System, Dutchey Foundation (bankers),

Jerome Powel and all Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve Corporation/ System,

the Federal Reserve, **All** Criminal Banks; Rothchild Banks of London and Berlin, J.P.

Morgan Chase and Company, Chase Manhattan Bank of New York, Prudential

Financial, Wells Fargo and Company, Western Union, Morgan Stanley, Citigroup, Merrill

Lynch, Bear Stearns, Bank of American Corporation, Franklin Resources,

Commerzbank AG, Credit Suisse, Deutsche Bank AG, Barklay PLC, UBS AG, T. Rowe

Price, Bank of Lancaster, North Carolina Bank, Nations Bank Interfirst Bank, Republic

Bank, First Republic Bank, Bank of America Corporation, Lehman Brothers of New

York, Lazard Brothers of Paris, The Bank of New York Mellon Corp., ABN AMRO Bank,

Israel Moses Sief Banks of Italy, Kuhn Loeb Bank of New York, Borghese,

Nederlandsche Bank, Vereniging Voor Credit Management, The Saudi Hollandi Bank of

Saudi Arabia, Quatar Investment Authority, BlackRock Investments, USB Bank, and

Warburg and Company Banks of Hamburg and Amsterdam, Banca Fucino and Fucino

Bank, The Vatican Bank, The Bank of England, Lloyds of London, London Stock

Exchange, World Bank, The International Monetary Fund, Central Banks, The Five Star

Trust, Financial Institutions, Corporate Insurance Companies, National Mortgage Loan

Insurance Programs, Mortgage and Finance Companies, Federal Housing Financing

Agency, Reciprocal Inter-insurance Exchange, Hedge Fund managers and associates,

and any other commerce related corporations that were put in place by the Enemy in **All**

5

nations and countries worldwide and beyond, Camelot Group, Multi-State Lottery

Association, A.I. Lottery, Lotto Star, **All** lotteries, **All** Credit Bureau Agencies, the Bank

for International Settlements and their illegal fraudulent identities and **All** associated

with them, Warburg family, Torlonia, Civella, La Rocca and La Rocca di Torrepadula

families, and **All** top criminal Bankers and Financial Institutions including the Bank for

International Settlements (BIS) and their illegal fraudulent identities, and **All** associated

with them in this Universe, Insurance Companies,

Black Mirror Technologies, Microsoft, Western Digital Corp., NCR Corporation, Logitech

International S.A., Hewlett Packard Corporation, Nokia, Apple, Novell Inc., AT&T, Sirius

Satellite Radio Inc., National Semi-Conductor Corp., iRobot Corp., BAE, Intelligence

Corporation, Dominion Servers, and Dominion Voting Systems and all voting systems,

Black Web, Internet providers,

**All** teachers, professors, principles, headmasters and **All** those associated in education

related activities that are aligned with the Defendants including Universities, Colleges,

Schools Boards of Education, and their respective Boards including Governmental

Ministries, Departments, and Superintendents that are in alliance with the Enemy by

working in conjunction with the corporate Executive Councils/Legislative

Assemblies/Congress etc. worldwide, DeVry Inc., Oxford University, **All** incorporated

educational academies/schools,

Tesla Corporation in alignment with the Defendants, Telephone/Electric/Gas/Water

providers, management and municipal facilities complicit with the Defendants, Texaco,

Exxon Mobile, BP Oil, General Electric, Sunoco, Emerson Electric Company,

Halliburton Company, Ceradyne Inc., US Bioenergy Corporation, Charleston Railroad

Company, Cincinnati Railroad Company, Chicago Railroad Company, Selma Railroad

Company, Rome Railroad Company, Dalton Railroad Company, Lancaster

Manufacturing Company, Carnegie Steel, Pullman Standard Company, Vanguard,

Lincolnton Iron Company,

Wendy’s, Whole Foods Market Inc., Starbucks Corporation, Safeway Inc., Molson

Coors Brewing Company, Tyson Foods Inc., Jack in the Box Inc., Tootsie Roll

Industries Inc., Panera Bread Company, Green Mountain Coffee Roasters Inc., IHOP

Corporation, Red Robin Gourmet Burgers Inc., Buffalo Wild Wings Inc., California Pizza

Kitchen Inc., Salt and Canola Oil producers, Food Manufacturers and Distributors,

McDonald’s and All Fast-Food Chains that had and have human DNA in any food

products or packaging, Ministries of Agriculture and Food in **All** nations, **All** Agricultural

and Food Marketing Boards and Commissions, and **All** associated corporations and

companies,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Corporation, **All** other Government Corporations and

**All** corporations and franchises created by the enemy, including **All** Crown Agencies,

**All** Security Advisors, Lucis Trust, Internal Revenue Service (IRS) and all governmental

tax agencies worldwide, Registries and License Agencies and Boards, American Law

6

Institute and **All** law institutes and Legal Societies, Uniform Law Commission,

Permanent Editorial Board for the Uniform Commercial Code and **All** associated with

them including those that fund them, N/P 3D Courts of Law including Supreme courts,

operated by the federal/state/provincial corporations et al. and to including **All** laws and

jurisdictions implemented by the Enemy since the beginning of time, and **All** corporate

applications of such, **All** lawyers, judges, magistrates, law firms, law clerks et al. that

are in alignment with the Defendants, Bureaucrats, Indigenous Chiefs aligned with the

Defendants, The International Institute for the Unification of Private Law (UNIDROIT),

Hague International Court of Justice (ICJ), The Round Table/The Royal Institute of

International Affairs: Council of Foreign Relations, The United Nations et al.,

U.N.I.C.E.F. and **All** subsidiaries, The Bilderberg Group, Davos Group, Commonwealth

of Nations, Royal Institute of International Affairs, The Trilateral Commission, European

Commission, Iran’s Ministry of Defense, The Canadian Institute for International Affairs,

the elected and illegally elected Heads and leaders of **All** Corporate Governmental

departments with any type of jurisdiction or authority in any part of a corporate

government system in this Universe e.g., Provincial, State, Municipal, District,

Township, Rural, **All** Corporate Governmental Agencies, including **All** “3 Letter

Agencies” e.g., FBI, CIA, CIA Servers, DOJ, MI6, Organized Crime and Corruption

Reporting Project, Office of Strategic Services (OSS)**, All** R.C.M.P. and any other Police

Force including Sheriffs, Agencies, Associations and individuals that are complicit with

the Defendants, Private Security Agents of the Cabal, NASA, Negative Secret Space

Program, German Secret Space Program, Nazi Secret Space Program, NATO, Military

Industrial Complex, Project Omega, US National Reconnaissance Office NRO, MI6,

England Intelligence, MJ12, National Security Council, Nacht Waffen-SS, Dark Fleet,

CIVID, National Security Agency (NSA), Terracotta Warrior Soldiers Nation States,

Dystopian Detainment Centre (Australia), European Union and other trading Blocs,

National incorporated fake Governments worldwide and beyond, the elected and

illegally elected politicians (i.e., Presidents, Prime Ministers, Heads of States or

Provinces), Democratic Clubs, Defendant operated secret projects like the Clementine

Project, ANTIFA, Black Lives Matter (BLM), the Pentagon (and the Emerald City) and

**All** Department of Defense (DOD) in alliance with the Enemies,

23 and Me and all ancestry DNA testing companies and associates, **All** Population

Control Organizations, Optimum Population Trust of Manchester England, United

Health Group, Walgreen Company, Merck and Company Inc., U.S. Meat Animal

Research Center, Food and Drug Association (FDA), DUNE Project, DUNE Numerics

and affiliates, Project Umbrella, Neurocore, Palm Beach Research Group, Union of

Concerned Scientists, Aspen Institute for Humanistic Studies, Tavistock: {IPS Institute

for Policy Studies (1963), MIT, National Training Laboratories, Wharton School of

Economics, Hudson Institute, Brookings Institute, Institute for Social Research, Nano

Domestic Quell Program, Princeton Institute for Advanced Studies, Social Psychiatry,

Harvard Psychiatric Clinic, Stanford Research Institute (SRI)}, Rand, **All** scientists and

researchers, Lobbyists, employers, who are in alignment with the Defendants, **All**

medical professionals aligned with the Defendants including; doctors, surgeons, medical

7

regulators, medical practitioners and technicians, nurses, medical personnel, dentists,

pharmacists, paramedics, medical aids and specialists, psychotherapists, social

workers, psychiatrists, hypnotherapists, including private and government owned

hospitals, Ministries of Health worldwide, hospital board of directors and C.E.O’s,

Foundation and Health Trusts, clinics, and clinic networks, Advisory Councils,

Contracted Service Providers and subsidiaries, primary care networks, community

based health services, Hospices, ambulance, and alcohol and drug centers, detox

centers, clinical laboratories, psychiatric centers and facilities, vaccination facilities and

title owners of the associated real estate of buildings where crimes have been

perpetrated by the defendants, and all other health related professions and their

associates including Veterinarians, Alberta Veterinarian Laboratories and **All** such

laboratories worldwide that produce, manufacture, and sell Ivermectin and are now

refusing to distribute it to Your People, and that are complicit in any way with the

Defendants, and are not in alignment with God Creator. **All** health and science

organizations, W.H.O. (World Health Organization), C.D.C. (Communicable Disease

Center), N.I.H. (National Institute of Health)/National Medical Research Agency and **All**

those responsible and associated in animal experimentation including grants and

funding, F.D.A. (Food and Drug Administration), N.I.M.R. (National Institute of Medical

Research), National Medical Agency, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious

Diseases (NIAID), Research and Development Authority (BARDA), Kaiser Wilhelm

Institute (Josef Mengele), Brand Institutes, Drug and Safety Institutes, including

Frontline Critical Covid Care (FLCCC) members that are aligned with the Enemy, I.G.

Farben, Monsanto, Eli Lilly, The Influenza Reagent Resource (IRR), HHS Pandemic

Influenza Operational Plan, The Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP),

National Incident Management System (NIMS), Ochsner Health, **All** those involved in

Pandemic planning, **All** entities (companies, corporations, individuals, groups, and

associates) with a patent for the COVID virus or any other virus and medical instrument

that has been used against Your People, **All** pharmaceutical companies, corporations,

individuals, groups, and associates of same, MK-ULTRA, American Disease Institute,

**All** Biotech Companies, Academic Institutes, Universal Health Care, and Government

owned health agencies that are involved in any way(s) in any activity against Your

People’s best and highest interests especially those involved in and including all

associated with those owning patents and being involved in any way with the COVID

vaccine(s) including: Bill and Melinda Gates, Pirbright Institute U.K., Anthony Fauci,

NIH Bioethics and Christine Grady Fauci, Francis Collins, New York Governor Kathy

Hochel, the Red Cross, The Order of the Red Cross, The Knights of the Red Cross,

Global Influenza Surveillance and Response System (GISRS), U.S. Surgeon General,

**All** Ministers of Health and governmental ministries and departments of Health

worldwide, Pfizer Incorporated, Pfizer-BioNTech, Medline Plus, Merck and Company

Inc., Gilead Sciences Inc., Sinovac BioTech (China), Inovio Pharmaceuticals,

Sinopharm-BBIBP (China National Pharmaceutical Group), and Beijing Institute of

Biological Products, Russian Gamaleya Research Institute of Epidemiology and

Microbiology, Bharat Biotech, and The Indian Council of Medical Research, Takis

8

Biotech, Applied DNA Sciences Inc., EVVIVAXZ Biotech, Zydus Pharmaceuticals,

Cadila Pharmaceuticals Ltd., CureVac Corporate Services, Moderna Inc., Vaxil Bio

Limited, Vaxil Bro Limited, Codageix Inc., Serum Institute India, GeoVax Labs Inc.,

BravoVax Biotech Ltd., Janssen Pharmaceuticals Inc. Janssen and Pharmaceutical

Companies of Johnson and Johnson, MAP Pharmaceuticals Inc. Savient

Pharmaceuticals Inc. University of Oxford, Altimmune Inc., GREFFEX Inc., Vaxart Inc.,

CanSino Biologics Inc., Expres2ion Biotechnologies, Biotech Holding AB, Walter Reed

Army Institute of Research (WRAIR), Clover Biopharmaceuticals Ltd., AJ Vaccines,

Generex Biotechnology Corporation, EpiVax Inc., University of Georgia, Can Sino

Biologics, the Academy of Military Sciences (China), China National Pharmaceutical

Group, Wuhan Institute of Biological Products, Center for Genetic Engineering and

Biotechnology (Cuba), Russian State Research Center of Virology and Biotechnology,

VECTOR Pharma, Anhui Zhifei Longcom Biopharmaceutical Company Ltd. (China),

Finlay Institute (Cuba), Research Institute for Biological Safety Problems (Kazakhstan),

Chumakov Center at the Russian Academy of Sciences, Minhai Biotechnology

Company, Shenzhen Kangtai Biological Products Company Ltd. (China), Shifa

Pharmed Industrial Company (Iran), Organization of Defense Innovation, Chinese

Academy of Medical Sciences, Medigen Vaccine Biologics Corp., Dynavax

Technologies Corporation, Cadila Health Care, India Biotechnology Industry Research

Assistance Council, Vaxine Pty Ltd.,(Australia), and CinnaGen Company (Iran) etc., all

suppliers, retailers et al. that are selling adrenochrome and chromochrome on

www.made-in-china.com

**ALL** Graphene producers that are in alignment with the Enemies, OSHA (Occupational

Safety and Health Administration), Water Treatment Management that is aligned with

the Enemy, Chemical, Pesticide, and Fertilizer Corporations and Companies, Aluminum

Company of America, National Research Council, Fluorine Lawyers Committee,

Kettering Laboratory, NIDR medical investigations, International Society for Fluoride

Research, Warner Lambert, Lever Brothers, Reynolds Metals Company, Government of

Canada Summerland Research and Development Centre, Royal Dutch Shell, AAALAC

International, AWA, **All** National Public Health Agencies Worldwide, including health

research scientists, organizations, institutes and health corporations. **All** Botanists,

Geo-engineering Specialists and Scientists that are in alignment with the Defendants,

Veterinary Medical Association, Animal Welfare Shelters complicit with the Defendants,

Oceanic Research facilities that do harm to nature in any way, **All** worldwide Agriculture

and Food Marketing Boards and Commissions that are aligned with the government

corporations.

Corning Inc., L’Oreal, Nike, Arcelor Mittal, Alcan Inc., Colgate Palmolive Company,

Illinois Tool Works Company, Sherwin Williams Company, Mattel Inc., Eastman Kodak

Company, Hasbro Inc., Snap-On Inc., Lennox International Inc., Maidenform Brands

Inc., Midas Inc., Standard Motor Products Inc., Manufacturers of toxic clothing,

Manufacturers of toxic body products,

9

Facebook/Instagram, Twitter LLC, Google, Miramax LLC, Comcast Corp., Marvel

Entertainment Inc., DIRECTTV Group Inc., MTV, Internet games, Mainstream media,

social media, The Rome owned media, **All** media and artists that intentionally created

false and demonic art and productions, NBC, Viacom CBS, Fox, Netflix, Comcast Corp.,

AT & T, Sprint Corp., Charter Communications, Thompson Reuters, DISH Network, The

Bottom Line, News Corp., Time Warner, Journalists and Reporters, Fleet Street

newspapers and **All** newspapers, magazines and **All** publishing monopolies,

Broadcasting Corporations, Canadian National Broadcasting Corporation (CNBC) and

**All** communication commissions and corporations, YouTube, Telecommunications

systems that are complicit with the Defendants, Technicians utilizing CGI and other

technologies to change the truth, Wynn Resorts Limited, Royal Caribbean Cruises

Limited,

(**music)** Def Jam Records, Rocnation LLC, Sony Entertainment, G.O.O.D. Music,

The New York Times Company, **All** Publishing Houses, and **All** authors that

intentionally falsified our history, math, language and educational books, historians,

United Parcel Service Inc., FedEx Corporation, Virgin Airlines, Pinnacle Airlines Corp.,

Delta, KLM, US Airways, Airline Investigators complicit with the Defendants, Airlines

and Aviation manufacturers and workers that are complicit with Operation Indigo

Skyfold, Airline Aerosal Toxic Spraying and manufacturing, Lockheed Martin Corp.,

Martin Marietta,

Amazon et al., Walmart Stores Inc., Payless ShoeSource Inc., The Gap Inc., Best Buy

Company Inc., Lowe’s Company Inc., Macy’s Inc., J.C. Penny Company Inc., Bed Bath

and Beyond, Costco, and **All** other retailers in alignment with the Defendants,

Drug Lords, Pushers, Trafficker's, pedophiles, Human Farming Slaughterhouses,

Human Meat Restaurants, Owners and Distributors, Hilton Hotels, Standard Hotel

chain, **All** hotels involved in human trafficking, stockyards, meat packing plants, Airlines

and Aviation Corporations complicit in any crimes against life, Casino’s, World, State,

Federal and Provincial Social Work Agencies, Child Protection Agencies, Child

Protective Services (CPS), Planned Parenthood, Transit Commissions worldwide that

are in alignment with the Defendants, **All** Entertainers and Sports figures involved with

human and child trafficking,

Toyota Motor Corp., Ford Motor Co., General Motors Co., Caterpillar Inc., Deere and

Company, General Dynamics Corp., Union Pacific Corp., Fleetwood Enterprises Inc.,

**Orion Group**, Orion Grey’s, Orion Alliance, Nebu, Killy-Tokurt/Tall Gray’s, Tall Whites

(Gray’s), High Grey Council of 10, Council of 10, Council of 9, NACIs, Zeta Reticulaii

(aka Shamtbhala), and their accomplices, Reptiloids, Reptilians (3 species), Draco

Reptilians (co-creators of the Roman Empire), Mothmen, **All** Draco that are not in

service to God the Creator and their attached thought forms and artificial though-forms,

10

half astral entities that use biological bodies, The Builders, Kurs, Al-Gruualix, Ainanna,

The Black Cube**,** Genetically Reptilian Based Archons Extra-Terrestrials,

Maitre, Indugutk, Moovianthan-Kayphik, Hav-Hannuae-Kondras, Killimat-Arr, Kyllimir-

Auk, 2017, Dorsay, Mazarek, Jighantik, Tanzany, Mythilie, Alcohbata, Nekubak (aka

Gnomopo), X-17 (aka X), Caraveldi, the Omicron, Vril Reptilians et al., Anunakene

(Anunnaki), Borghia, Omicron Draco (Dragon Moth), Omicron Star Systems,

Papalpolusa, Draco Prime, the Queen of the Draco Prime, Alpha Draco, Capa Draco,

Negative Ant non-terrestrials, Dark Mantas, and the Fifth Column, Black Sun Lineages

et al., Reptile Insectoid Collective: The Dragon Moth from Orion Black hole system,

Necromiton beetle hominid, Men in Black from Nibiruian lines, Marduk Omicron from

Alpha Centuari, Centaur Hybrids from Omega Centauri, Zeta from Rigel, Zeta

Drakonian Agendas, Zeta from Zeta Reticuli, Mantis Insectoid Entities,

Loki, Black Goo, Variants of Black Goo, (A.I.) Artificial Intelligence, Nano technological

Robotic Graphene, Synthetic RNA, Mollusk DNA that is used against God Creator’s

Creations, Artificial Thought-forms, Artificial life forms, Artificial Technologies

(Morgellons), Nano Technologies, Artificial Intelligence, A.I. Operating Systems, Genetic

Overlays, Biogenetics, Spiritual Artificial Life Forms,

**All** negative thought-forms related to the above including corporations and subjects in

this list, **All** malevolent extraterrestrials as known by this Court, any negative non-

terrestrials as known by You and unknown by us, **All** Non-Human Beings that are not in

alignment with God Creator,

Lucifer/Marduk, Asmodeus, Corii, Azazel, Abraxes, Nog, Nuit, Thelma, Janus, Zurvan,

et al. and Thought forms of same, Baal, Marduk (wife Enlil, Isis, Enki), Samael, Lilith,

Mog, Metatron, Archangel of the Red Ray, the Green Man, Wekadex,

Chief Justice John Glover Roberts Jr., Duke of Kent**,** Carl Anderson (head of the

Knights of Columbus and Committee of 300), George Soros, Warren Buffet, Mark

Zuckerberg, Jeff Bezos, Richard Branson, Elon Musk, Jack Dorsey, Lord

Phillip/Stephan/Andrew Green and affiliates, Klaus Schwab, Oprah Winfrey, Ghislaine

Maxwell, Tom Hanks, George Clooney, Beyonce G. Knowles, Kanye O. West, Jeffrey

Epstein, Harvey Weinstein, Ted Turner, Buzz Aldrin, and **All** others as known by this

Court.

**All** corporate government agencies worldwide and beyond, **All** Defendants corporations

in pocket realities,

**All** other Defendants/Enemies, and their associated thought forms, clones, overlays,

doubles, actors, androids et al., shape shifting entities that have non-human souls and

all who do not have the highest and best interests of all life everywhere as known by the

God of All Creations,

**All** the Defendants and their organizations and affiliates as described in Petition

DLHC.777.888.1

11

**All** those under sealed and unsealed indictments by the Alliance all over the N/P 3 D

Earth.

**Known as The Defendants/Enemies**

**\*\*\***

**We, the Prosecutors, the *Divine Light Holy Council***, who represent Your People,

have been honorably appointed to appear in the capacity of Prosecutors by this, Your

Heavenly Courts. We graciously thank You Our Highest and Righteous Judge for this

appointment as permanent Intercessors.

**We thank** this most High Court of Heaven for the expediency that was awarded to us in

the processing of the Sealed Indictment and warrants for arrests (without bail) of the

Accused, dated October 20th in the year of our Lord 2021. We acknowledge that this

Court henceforth gave legal notice.

We thank this Court for acknowledging our oral request of January 6, 2022, to add to

the Defendants list all individuals involved in any injustice and the breaking of God

Creator’s Laws as known by this Court regarding the death of said Patriot in service.

**We enter** the God of All Creation’s Highest Criminal Court for this Court to start Trial

Proceedings, hear our evidence and charges laid, and render Your Judgments. We ask

that You forgive our sins, heal Your People and the lands, and give back to Your People

all that You Intended.

**2 Chronicles 7:14 If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble**

**themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I**

**hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.**

**Ecclesiastes 3:17 I said in mine heart, God shall judge the righteous and the wicked:**

**for there is a time there for every purpose and for every work.**

**Romans 6:23 For the wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through**

**Jesus Christ our Lord.**

**We approach** Your Holy Throne and give Thanks and Praise, acknowledging Your

Justice and Righteousness.

**Psalm 100:4 Enter into His gates with thanksgiving, and into His courts with praise.**

**We bring forward to this Trial** the named Defendants and acknowledge Your Eternal

Glory, Justice, Righteousness, Love, and we praise Your Holy Names:

Attiyq Youm Ancient of Days

12

The One True Living God of All Creations of the Multiverses

The Just and Righteous Judge

**We Repent** of any sins including agreements and contracts we have made with the

enemies of the One True God of ALL Love Light, Compassion, and Creations. We

repent for falling for the deception of the enemies, via audible, visual, and subliminal

tactics**.** We specifically repent for all our inactions, resulting in any travesties that have

occurred due to our focus on things like pride and selfishness. We repent for all

transgressions, iniquities known and unknown by us, and the bloodlines of our

forefathers.

**We Repent** for any illegal detainment or confinement of innocent non-terrestrials by our

illegal and illegitimate fake corporate governments worldwide and beyond.

**This *Divine Light Holy Council*** represents and appears on behalf of Your People, and

all souls on Earth, in our Milky Way Galaxy, and in our Universe that are in Service to

God Our Creator, and all those in God’s chosen future harvest known and unknown, in

the waters, lands, and skies on and in Earth, and on all other planets and galaxies in

this Universe.

**Therefore,** this **Divine Light Holy Council** stands in the gap and repents for all sin on

behalf of those that we represent. This includes all agreements and contracts made by

them and their ancestors and bloodlines, especially those made unknowingly through

the deceit and deceptions of the Enemy. We do not negate any Rights of Free Will but

stand to represent all those whose desire for us to do so, that You may hear their

petitions of repentance for all sins known or unknown by them, that by their faith in the

One True God of all Creations, His Son Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit they will be

filled with Your Truth, that their eyes and ears be opened to Your Word. We do this so

that they may be freed from any contracts and agreements that are held against them

by any Prosecuting Attorney. Further, as Ambassadors of Reconciliation, it is our

discernment from Your Word, Attiyq Youm Ancient of Days, that we the **Divine Light**

**Holy Council** bring the case of every living being of Your Creations, saved or not, into

Your Courtroom and that we plead on their behalf for forgiveness, as we know Your

desire is to not leave one of Yours behind.

**We plead the “Blood of Jesus Christ” for each individual soul that we represent.**

**Exodus 21:16 And he that stealeth a man, and selleth him, or if he be found in his**

**hand, he shall surely be put to death.**

**Exodus 21:20 And if a man smite his servant, or his maid, with a rod, and he die under**

**his hand; he shall be surely punished.**

13

**Psalm 89:14 Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne: mercy and truth**

**shall go before thy face.**

- **Glossary**

**GOD** is defined as the One and Only True Living God of All Love, Light, Compassion,

and Creations. **God, God Creator, Attiyq Youm, God of All Creations, Creator God,**

**You or Your, His, Papa, Father God, and Righteous Judge** is addressed to “The One

and Only True Living God of All Love, Light, Compassion, and Creations.

***Divine Light Holy Council*** is defined as “We” or “The Prosecutors”. We appear in this

Court to represent Your People,

**Unity Logos** governs the Cosmic Divine Architecture of God that ultimately enforces

the “Law”. The Christ Intelligence is the Word of God that IS the Embodiment of the Law

of God. Its inherent nature is to enforce the Divine Law, without the need to enforce

anything upon anyone. **John 1:1 In the beginning was the Word and the Word was with**

**God and the Word was God.**

**Planetary Logos** is the original blueprint and law governing the Earth’s planetary body.

It controls every aspect of the planet from the physical elemental substances to the

emotional, mental and energetic life force. Each one of us exist as the recorded nerve

cells in the body of the planet and have the entire planetary history recorded in our

nervous system and the consciousness layers of our body.

**Accused/Defendants and Enemies** are defined as; Accused, Defendants,

Accused/Defendants, Accused/Defendants/Enemies, Enemies, and the Enemy. As per

their actions, they are described as one unit, entity, and body.

**Holy Trinity** is defined as **The God of All Creations, His Son Jesus Christ, and the**

**Holy Spirit.**

**Divine Plan** is defined as the Divine Plan created by the One True Living God of All

Creations.

**Name change:** The Holy Trinity Legal Team (THtlt.333.1) name was **changed** to Divine

Light Holy Council on September 1, 2021. Docket number THtlt.333.1 of August 21,

2021, was **amended** to DLHC.777.888.1 on September 15, 2021.

**N/P 3D** refers to the Negative/Positive third dimension as the current state of this planet

Earth.

**Thought-forms** are defined and regarded as the vibrational start of an idea (thought)

and energy. Any energy operating in this Universe that is not from the **original intent**

**from God Creator** has been altered and would be described as a negative Thought-form

14

Petition THtlt.333.1/DLHC.777.888.1 For the purpose of this Trial all Defendants and

their actions are to include all Thought-forms associated with such.

**A Person** according to the Defendant’s meaning of language and law is a **Legal**

**Fiction** or Corporation, which are viewed as a “dead entity”. Therefore, where

applicable this Legal team will use the words man or woman, he or she, him or her, or

Your People.

**Legal Fiction** is a fact assumed or created by the N/P 3D courts which is then used in

order to help reach a decision or to apply a legal rule. It is a dead entity.

**An Artificial Person** is an entity established by law and given at least some legal rights

and duties of a human being. Corporations are the most common types

of artificial persons.

**Corporations** are defined legally as an artificial person engaged in commerce and

when a corporation goes bankrupt it loses its sovereignty. They are formed with State

governmental approval to act as an artificial person. Their roots are traced back to

Roman law. A corporation is also a citizen.

**Adult** referenced in this Petition is any Human male or female who has attained the age

of consent and majority which is 18 years old.

**Entities** are defined by Merriam-Webster dictionary as, a being, existence especially

independent, separate, or self-contained existence. In this petition, the

Accused/Enemies/Defendants are classified as an entity, one unit, and body.

**The Cabal** also referred to, as the “Black Hats” is a term used to describe the Earth

Leaders who work alongside the Orion Alliance and Ciakahrr Empire (Draco Reptilians),

Lord Maitreya, Lucifer et al., the Jesuits, the Three Popes, bankers, Black Nobility, the

Illuminati, the Club of Rome, and the Vatican. Also known as a part of the Defendants.

**NAA** is defined as the Negative Alien Archon Group.

**The Earth Alliance** also referred to as the “White Hats” consists of Earth leaders

committed to fighting the cabal and are in partnership with the Galactic Federation of

Worlds.

**Galactic Federation of Worlds** is a benevolent galactic military comprised of many

different races from different planets that have pledged to work for peace and balance in

the Milky Way Solar System.

15

**The Andromeda Council or Council of Zenae** is a highly spiritually evolved group of

benevolent non-terrestrials from the Andromedia Galaxy that can see into the future and

predict timelines.

**The Council of Seven** is a benevolent group of seven races that assists humanity in

the Starseed program.

**Q Movement** is a United States naval intelligence operation that originated during the

Trump Administration. It is the work of the Earth Alliance and the United States Navy.

**Courts** are defined as a judicial tribunal to administer justice, an entity in the

government to which the administration of justice is delegated. The word “court” lower

case “c” refers to the N/P 3D Earth jurisdiction. Court, upper case “C” refers to Heavenly

Courts of God. The N/P 3D courts are corporate entities that have been established by

the Defendants. They refer to a set of rules and laws designed over the centuries by the

Enemy.

**Body** is defined by Merriam-Webster dictionary as a group of individuals organized for

some purpose. In this petition, reference is made to the Defendants as operating as one

body, and the judicial courts, and laws as a legislative body.

**Jurisdiction:** All cases presented to this Court have Universal jurisdiction unless

otherwise specified by this Court to include “Multiverses.”

**Countries, Nations, and Civilizations** Although many examples used in this case

speak of the U.S. in this petition, all references made are applicable in all worldwide

countries and nations, and all off-world civilizations in this Universe. Therefore, all

requests of this Court are to include all jurisdictions worldwide and throughout this

Universe.

**Ethnicities** in this petition, e.g., “Germans”, refer to the Cabal owned and operated

groups from the Defendants list. They are not to be confused with any of the sovereign

German people. This applies to all and any ethnicities in all nations in the Universe as

listed in this petition. This Enemy has infiltrated all societies, nationalities, countries, and

nations worldwide and beyond.

**All Locations of Topics** are to be jurisdictionally applied in and from; “All Dimensions,

Densities, Levels, Locations, Realities, Pocket Realities, Pocket Universes, Timelines,

Directions of time, in all Locations of Time and Manifolds of Time **and in accordance**

**with the Will of the God of all Creations.**

It is our intent, in all requests, to maintain God Creator’s Highest Timeline. **We ask** this

Court and our Advocate Jesus Christ to ensure that any unintentional and incorrect

information and requests by this **Divine Light Holy Council** which could create

unintentional negative changes in any previous, current, and future petitions and related

16

Court judgements, that corrections be rectified and corrected by You Attiyq Youm, King

Jesus Christ and Holy Spirit, to ensure God Creator’s Highest Timeline. **We thank**

Archangel Uriel for aiding in any of the needed corrections.

**All scriptural texts** of Your Word are from the Authorized King James Version of the

Holy Bible unless specifically referenced.

**Creator God’s Commandments:** We acknowledge that there have been

Commandments from God Creator that have been hidden in the removal of the **Book of**

**Sarah**. They are:

**1. “Thou shalt not interfere with the choice of those that I have created.”**

**2. “You shall take no other covenant than with God Creator.”**

At the end of the Commandments are the words; **Observe the Law of Love, Observe**

**the Law of Grace.**

- **Informational Clarification**

**Whereas** there are a number of types of laws used at this time on N/P 3D Earth, most

of which have been manipulated and created by the Defendants over the centuries. As

per our Court registration, this Council has no affiliation with any Bar, Registrar, or

credentialing authority associated with any of the N/P 3D Legal Corporate Systems.

**Admiralty Maritime Law** in its inception was used to govern ships and vessels on

oceans and seas. It had its origins from Roman civil law but was put in place through

British lawmakers. It can be referred to as the law of the dead (Corpus Juris). It is legal

but not lawful under Divine/Natural Law. Of importance to note, it refers to GOD at the

top of its legal hierarchy, however this is not God Creator but the “Granter of Dominion.”

It uses artificial constructs like governments and trusts in actions of commerce and

equity that is traded with commodities, including Your People. The differing factions that

have established and used this law are known in this trial as the Defendants. The

Common/Admiralty Law and Admiralty Maritime Law of today utilize the Uniform

Commercial code (UCC). Law Merchant is the international practice of merchants

relating to commercial and maritime matters that has been judicially recognized within

Admiralty Law. In modern commercial vernacular Admiralty Law/Maritime Law and the

UCC is about: Commerce, Localized Statutes, Legislations, Acts of Parliament,

Corporate Policies and the governing of communications, interactions, and verification

of legal entities/persons, and corporations within specific jurisdictions. The Equity and

Admiralty Maritime Laws (laws of contract) use confusing language sometimes referred

to as Legalese. The Defendants have taken Admiralty Maritime Law, and the Uniform

17

Commercial Code, which includes finance and money transactions (Equity Law) and

have applied it jurisdictionally over the **laws of the land**.

We, as legal council, therefore, see this corrupt use of Admiralty Law as illegal and a

self-serving law. It is not law for Your People. We see the changes of the use of it as

orchestrated by Satan et al., and this includes the Black Law dictionaries**.**

**Common Law** is a system of laws also derived from Ancient Rome and British Rule

during the Middle Ages. Common Law deals with legal relationships, powers, liabilities,

and types of actions rather than theoretical definitions of abstract legal concepts.

Although this law is still commonly referred to, the Defendants only used this law until

the time when they switched over to the Uniform Commercial Code UCC to help them

attain their goals and agenda.

**Uniform Commercial Code (UCC)** started in 1892 and gradually evolved to combine

all commercial transactions in the USA in 1951. It is not FEDERAL law but STATE law.

This code has taken laws of commerce that were once only applicable to the water with

Admiralty Maritime Law and applied these laws of commerce to the Land and civic laws.

**We do not consent** to this trickery by the Enemy. Through the applications of these

covertly manipulated laws of commerce that the Defendants developed over the

centuries, they have concealed and yet implemented their secret agenda. They have

purposefully created an illusion of control through programming to implement specific

actions and a false illusion of current reality on Earth to fulfill their self-serving goals.

The Defendants have used combinations of laws, trickery of words (meanings),

language (Legalese), symbols, and fraudulent acts to steal covertly the ownership,

power, and currency (money) from Your People thereby creating slavery. Through this

trickery of law, commerce, and language, Your People have been programed and

trained inter-generationally and unknowingly, into believing a false illusion. Under this

system of laws, Your People think that they own their property, but they are tenants.

They rent or lease it with contracts and agreements. They unknowingly sign their rights

and the rights of their children over to the Defendants. Many Judges of the N/P 3D

reality are simply corrupt referees between two opposing sides. The current court

system worldwide is a part of fraudulent corporations that define, interpret, change and

use laws for the corporation’s advantage.

**We do not consent** to the current or past use of ancient Roman Law, Vatican Canon

Laws, Admiralty Maritime Law as applied to commerce and the land, and the Uniform

Commercial code (UCC).

**We submitted** to this Highest Court, that the N/P 3D courts, their laws, and all

applications of such are, in fact, an Entity or a Body as a whole that is operating as a

18

foreign corporation, and that this has had a significant impact on the dissolving of

sovereignty of Your People, and Nations throughout the world.

**Natural Law** is a system and body of unchanging moral principles regarded as a basis

for all human conduct. There are: natural laws, natural natures, and natural purposes to

every living man, woman, and child, place and living thing in existence. Under Natural

Law, absolute nature means: all men and women, children, all living entities, all places,

all things, all space, all matter, and all time. The Natural laws of nature are about

governing the commercial interactions and inherent sovereignty of living entities and all

elements of natural life in universal existence: human, animal life, plant life, birds,

fishes, etc. Natural law also governs the celestial bodies in the Universe. Natural Law

was a key component in the Declaration of Independence (1776) of the United States

for America.

**Divine Law** is referenced under **Unity Logos,** which governs the Cosmic Divine

Architecture of God that ultimately enforces the “Law”. The Christ Intelligence is the

Word of God that IS the Embodiment of the Law of God. Its inherent nature is to enforce

the Divine Law, without the need to enforce anything upon anyone. **Planetary Logos** is

the original blueprint and law governing the Earth’s planetary body.

**We conclude** that it is our intent that Natural Law encompasses Eternal and Divine Law

(Unity Logos et al.), which includes historical laws of scripture that uses compassion,

truth and justice according to God of All Creation’s Word and Righteous Rule. The

inherent sovereignty of Natural Law is important to comprehend by Your People

because it is: an **ordained birthright** (to life, liberty, and happiness), and an **ordained**

**nobility,** (regarding law, nature, and purpose), and an **ordained culture** (of form,

function, and design). We agree with Natural law for countries and nations that restrict

and restrain any type of government from infringing on Your People’s God-given Rights.

We do not condone the use of word trickery and subliminal deceit to waive a man or

woman’s rights and freedoms.

As ***Divine Light Holy Council***, we concur with the basis and use of **Divine/Natural**

**Law**, which is a system of law based on observation of fundamental human nature and

values of good and evil, right or wrong according to God Creator’s Word, and that is

independent of N/P 3D laws of state and society. All people have inherent rights,

conferred not by act of legislation but by Creator God, nature, and reason.

\*\*\*

19

**Judges 21:24-25 And the children of Israel departed thence at that time, every man to**

**his tribe and to his family, and they went out from thence every man to his inheritance.**

**In those days there was no king in Israel; every man did that which was right in his own**

**eyes.**

**We come before Your Heavenly Throne** with appreciation for the privilege of

Prosecutors in this Trial of this Highest Court. **We graciously acknowledge**:

**Jesus Christ our Lord and Savior:** as Heavenly Counsel, Advocate and True Witness.

**The Holy Spirit:** Our Consultant: Legal Advisor, and Teacher.

**Our Legal Team Archangel:** Archangel Uriel

**The Cloud of Witnesses**: including the martyrs and GOD’s Heavenly Hosts and

Angels. (Hebrews 4:16, Hebrews 12:1)

**We further bring forth, as Expert Witness: Gene Decode**, who is in complete service

to The One True God of all Creations and His Son Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. He

has contracted with God to assist all Humanity, all Universal Nations, and all those that

we, the Prosecutors represent in this case. In that capacity, Gene Decode brings forth

knowledge received from the One True God of All Creations. His education, experience

and research make him an expert witness for impartial, independent, and unbiased

evidence; as also evidenced by Gene Decode excepting the gift given by Your only

Son, Jesus Christ. Gene thus is in honor to this Court as he has accepted Jesus Christ

as his Lord and Savior and has pledged himself to the absolute Service to The One

True God of All Creations.

- **We now present our Intent and Declarations:**

**We Decree and Declare** that this is a Trial for “Truth”, for this is a war between good

and evil.

**We Decree and Declare** that Your People, each in accordance with their will, are now

ready for the Sound of Your Trumpet.

**We Decree and Declare,** S**overeignty** for all Life in Your Creations and Multiverses.

**We formally declare** that **Divine Light Holy Council** and Your People are Free Born

Inhabitants under the Divine Principles of God Creator’s Laws and have the intent to

use the foundation of Divine/Natural Law where contracts are honored without offense

to anyone.

20

**We adhere to**: Your Word, the Golden Rule, and Your Commandments and Laws. Our

mandate is to maintain the unalienable rights, freedoms, and liberties of Your People,

and see each new soul born into this existence as Free. We concur with Due Process

that the Enemies/Defendants are innocent until proven guilty.

**In accordance with Your Judgment of Sealed Indictment** DLHC.SI.O.777.888.2 of

**October 20, 2021,** this legal council will not be conforming to specific N/P 3D legal rules

and format in the writing of this Court Case and other future cases. Our intent as

intercessors is to put forth to this Most High Court petitions that are clear, informative,

and specific in that they deal with any situation that, in our opinion, is in contravention

with Divine/Natural Laws.

**Further, and in accordance with Your Judgment on Sealed Indictment**

DLHC.SI.O.777.888.2 of October 20, 2021, **we declared** that this Enemy is working in

tandem and **as one unit, entity and body** as a whole in this invasion, occupation,

infiltration, and conquering to enslave and own Your People within this Universe. We

thank this Most High Court for Your approval to move forward based on this premise.

There are different factions within the list of Defendants that have specific areas of duty.

This Trial will confirm that the Defendants do operate as one whole Body in intent and

action.

**Therefore let it be now stated** for the Holy Scrolls, that although other future cases will

be brought forward against the Defendants, that due to the size and scope of criminal

activity and the number of enemy forces listed as Defendants in this Trial including all

those known by You and including; all those working in association with, aiding and

abetting, an accessory, and in any other ways as known by this Court on and from all

locations as defined, **we formally acknowledge** that; **All Defendants** listed above and

Known by You, **have been Charged with All the Crimes as listed** in the complete

Laws of God Creator and the Criminal Charges and Crimes section below known as

Addendum C.

**We have recorded** and highlighted within this Trial evidence showing only the highest

criminal offenses with major groups operating within the Defendants. Specific incidents

and topics are included. Should the Attorney for the Defendants try to prove in any way

that one, any, or a group of defendant(s) as listed within this trial, and as known by this

Court, are not guilty of a specific crime or crimes or laws within this or any

corresponding jurisdiction and or associated with future trials, on and from all locations

as defined; it is inconsequential, as the Indictment entailed that each, all, and any

Defendants have All Criminally Conspired To, and are Criminal Accessories to the

crimes presented. Each, any, and all Defendants have not acted in accordance with the

Laws stated herein, and therefore are charged as guilty and equally responsible.

21

**We gratefully thank** Attiyq Youm, Ancient of Days and this High Heavenly Criminal

Court for Your assistance to forthwith process and judge all multiple charges against the

Defendants in this Trial.

**We Come Now** before You The Righteous Judge, Ancient of Days of All Creation in this

Highest Criminal Court of Heaven to hear this Trial and make Judgment on all charges

against the Defendants for the Invasion, Occupation, Infiltration, Ownership, Conquering

to enslave, altering of God’s Creations using A.I., Premeditated Murder, Genocide, and

all subsequent related criminal and civil actions done against Your People, Humans, all

Souls, all life in this Universe, and to include Ownership of the Earth, Milky Way Galaxy,

this Universe, and to include Space, the Air, Water, and Firmament.

**We bring forth the following Laws**, and Criminal Charges against the Defendants, as

presented to this High Court in Indictment DLHC.SI.O.777.888.2 of October 20, 2021,

on and from all locations as defined. (See **Addendum C**)

A. Law of Unity Logos

B. God Creator’s Commandments and Laws According to His Word in Holy

Scriptures

C. Law of One

D. Divine/Natural Law

E. Code of Moral Conduct for Creations

F. War Crimes

G. Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court Article 6, 7 & 8 Genocide,

Crimes Against Humanity, War Crimes)

H. The Biological Weapons Convention (BWC)

I. Nuremberg Code (1947): Permissible Medical Experiments

J. Geneva Convention (1949): Inhumane Treatment & banned the use of chemical

and biological weapons.

K. Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms (1982)

L. Universal Declaration on Bioethics and Human Rights 38 (2005)

M. Helsinki Declaration 40 (1964, Revised 2013) Article 1-37 Medical Research

N. Inter-Multiverse(s) and Universal Space Laws, Laws of Invasion and Treaties as

known by this Court and unknown by us. Prime Directive, Space Wardens,

Jupiter/Ganymede Convention Agreements now called Artemis Accords,

Lunar Operations Command

O. Criminal Acts of Crime as listed on N/P 3D Earth (Premeditated):

P. Law of War Manual U.S.

22

We acknowledge that Creator God’s Laws including the Law of One and Natural Laws

supersede all other laws listed. The other laws have been included and listed due to the

fact that N/P 3D Earth is currently using them.

**We ask** that this Most High Court add all Universal Laws as known by You and

unknown by us to be included into the crimes listed for this Trial.

**We state**, the jurisdictions and contractual agreements made by the N/P 3D, Code,

Conventions, and Statutes, as written in Addendum C, to regulate and enforce crimes

were made, in part, by the Defendants of this case, **Therefore**, we submit that all these

laws be placed under advisement by this Court, and the intent of right and wrong in

accordance to Divine/Natural Law be implemented within their language.

**We ask** that all authority over governance of any breaches of any Conventions, Codes,

laws and jurisdictions including space agreements, accords, directives and treaties

within this Universe on and from all locations as defined, be adjudicated only by this

High Court.

**Opening Statement; Declarations and Pleas for Humanity:**

**Whereas,** for a long period of time; unknown by us, but known by You, Heavenly Judge

of All Creations, souls of humanity and all living beings born including this planet Earth,

the Milky Way Galaxy, and this Universe, have been illegally and covertly invaded,

occupied, infiltrated, conquered, owned, programmed, tortured, enslaved and killed

through illegal means by the Defendants. The Defendants have wanted to kill Love and

have designed an operating system that is used to manipulate, built to divide and

destroy, oppress, block, depopulate, and enslave Humanity. They have structured this

society to get their desired goals, which in part, as is recorded on the Georgia Guide

Stones, is Depopulation. It is our opinion, based on the facts in this Trial, that if the

Defendants cannot win, they will try to destroy all life on planet Earth and beyond.

The Defendants have fooled this planet into believing that non-terrestrial life does not

exist. Although many of the Defendants have been on Earth and in this galaxy for a long

time, a primary focus for this trial is on malevolent groups that invaded this area

23

between the 1940’s and 1950’s. Aggressive, negative, non-terrestrial races came at that

time for conquest of power and domination including the Maitre (tall greys) and the Killy-

Tokurt (tall whites). Further, a species called the Ciakahrr Empire also referred to as

Reptilians came from the Orion and Alpha Draconis systems in search for conquest and

power. A slavery system has been used to parasitize soul energy and impose

programming on the masses. The German Nazis formed an alliance with this

aggressive species near the end of WWII, and called themselves, the Dark Fleet. The

Reptilians promised the Nazi’s space travel in exchange for Earth’s resources and

underground facilities (deep underground military bases, called DUMBs). Further, in the

United States, President Eisenhower’s administration (the Military Industrial Complex

referred to as Majestic 12 or MJ-12) signed secret agreements with the Orion Greys

behind his back in 1954. The agreements are referred to as the Greada Treaty, and

these events furthered a planetary war on the Moon, Mars, and Earth. The Orion Group

and Ciakahrr Empire were promised humans to be experimented on in exchange for

more advanced technology. Over the years, the ethics of their operations dwindled, and

large numbers of Humans have been trafficked to the Reptilian and Orion alliance.

Humans, Your People, have been sold or abducted for several purposes including

genetic experiments, slave trade and even a food source for the Reptilians. Humans

have been forced against their will and taken to DUMBs, Antarctica, the Moon, Mars,

and over 500 Planets in the Milky Way Galaxy. The Cabal on Earth became involved

with these invaders and the world governments became compliant to their demands.

They were fooled and tricked by the invaders and gradually all governmental nations on

Earth were run by the malevolent non-terrestrial species. At this time, they have

developed an extinction vaccine with the overt intention of helping humanity, but

covertly it is a biological A.I. weapon to destroy all life as was made by God Creator.

Their intent, we believe, is to change the biological Human into A.I. cyborgs known as

**Transhuman 2.0.** In accordance with their plan, they have set up corporations

disguised to operate as National Governments, by fraudulently impersonating and

misrepresenting nations and governments worldwide. Within their blueprint, game

plans, and operating systems they use blackmail, projection, and ruthless means to

meet their objectives. The Defendants have structured and opened fraudulent banking

and financial corporations to launder and steal money from Your People while

maintaining and financing their agenda.

The Defendants use programming and interference against the Unity Logos including

mind control techniques that utilize broadcasting, newspapers, radio, TV/movies,

commercials, advertising, music/sound, technology, frequencies, neurotoxins,

demonics, and bio-chemical warfare to program and control Your people in what they

are to do and think. The Defendants portray their activities as in the best interest for

Your People, but in fact, their actions are for their own self-interests. They project and

accuse Your People of what they themselves are doing to insight division, rivalry and

war. By psychologically pitting Your People against one another, they have instigated

and prolonged ongoing wars. The Defendants want this planet and Universe for

24

themselves. Your People are seen as food, slaves, and tools for war, and they have no

value except to maintain the Defendant’s existence. Your People have been lied to,

tricked, sold, traded, and used as a commodity on the Stock Market. This has included

the loss of a man and woman’s rights, freedoms, self-dominion, property, assets and

even life, via covert or overt deceptive and malicious acts using laws, language,

symbols, satanic rituals of possession, mutilation, murder, viral and biological/A.I.

attacks and more. All life in this Universe has sustained loss in all areas: (physical,

spiritual, biological, emotional, financial, legal, medical, educational, societal, including

loss of property and family). Since the vaccine program has been enacted Your People

now are at risk of losing Creator God’s Soul energy connection due to A.I. being

covertly entered into Human biological systems. Life on this planet has been studied,

poisoned, cloned, programmed, subjected to neurotoxins and defendant made viruses

and vaccines, fooled and harmed by advanced technology. Crimes include slavery,

injury, torture, death and genocide. **Therefore,** in accordance with Divine/Natural Law,

there is massive evidence of “**Damaged Property**” for this Trial.

**Whereas, it had been previously established** that all actions done by the Defendants

on N/P 3D Earth were approved and as a result of a lawful decree or judgment by a

Heavenly Court on or from some dimension and location as defined, however, upon

investigation and consultation with our witness that has viewed the Heavenly Court Holy

Scrolls, it has now been determined that, in fact, **no cases** in the subject of covert

invasion, occupation, infiltration, ownership and annihilation of a species(s) of

lands/seas/space and Your People in this Universe were brought forward to any

Heavenly Courts, on any locations as defined, by the Defendants. This is a disgraceful

act against the Law and protocols based on the **Moral Code of Conduct for Creations** of

this Most High Kingdom of God, His Courts, and all His Creations and **we state** a

charge of **Criminal Contempt of Court against the Defendants**.

**Further,** and in fact, the Enemies/Defendants have used deceit, trickery, and fraud by

pretending they have “**ignorance of the law**”. In other words, they have been acting

and saying that; “**They know no law; therefore, they are the law**.” Also, should the

Defense Attorney reference: **Romans 5:13 “For until the law sin was in the world: but**

*sin is not imputed when there is no law”* as defense for the Defendants actions, **we**

**Decree and Declare** that God’s Divine Laws existed prior to this creation and the

Luciferian Rebellion and are not to be confused with the Laws of Moses. We do **not**

**consent** to trickery of words/definitions and the illegal manipulation of the laws. **This**

**action** by the Defendants is in **violation of this Highest Court’s Laws, Unity Logos,**

**and Protocol** of the **Moral Code of Conduct for Creations** and is a Criminal Offense of

Treason against Creator God’s Kingdom. **We state** a **Criminal charge of Treason**

against the Defendants for this crime against Creator God and His Kingdom.

**Leviticus 5:*17*** *If a person sins and does what is forbidden in any of the LORD’s*

**commands, even though he does not know it, he is guilty and will be held responsible.**

**(NIV)**

25

**Further, this Trial** will clearly show that the Defendants are experts in all original laws

and have used legalities to change such laws to their advantage in a cleverly

orchestrated and deceitful manner. This includes the use of ancient laws and

jurisdictions by alteration and the manipulation of laws and language (Legalese) that

regard in particular the jurisdiction of land and civil matters. The Defendants have

combined laws with a succession of changes, that when implemented gradually over

time, have been effective as this Court will see in evidence. The coercion and the

trickery of changing of any law is in itself a crime. It shows disrespect for the Law and

this Court. **We do not consent** to their actions, nor to their manipulation of language,

law and jurisdiction. This involves perjury (lying to the Court), which is a criminal crime

in Your Courts. At the highest criminal level, they have committed Pre-meditated

Murder, Genocide, and Crimes Against Humanity and all life and **we ask** that they be

judged guilty.

**We will therefore show** that the Enemies had full and cunning knowledge, and acute

perception of outcomes to orchestrate their means. We suggest that the use of Looking

Glass technology by the Defendants in conjunction with their expertise in the law and

programming has also been used to achieve their desired results. **Further**, should the

Defendants declare **Plausible Denial**, (meaning no clear evidence of any illegal or

unethical activities) as a further defense, we will also show clearly, evidence to prove

that they premeditatedly orchestrated a concise plan of action with full knowledge of all

that they were doing and ensured that symbols were placed everywhere to represent

their presence and control. They believe in a Roman Maximum in law that says: “**For he**

*that would be deceived let him”.* Meaning, “that if you are so ignorant it is your

problem”. This intent by the Defendants combined with their occult and satanic beliefs

and covert trickery is a foundation to how they have achieved what they have in the

invasion of this galaxy and beyond. Your People are awakening to the Defendant’s evil

ways, and **we do not consent** to anything that they have done in this Universe for their

self-interests since the beginning of time.

**We object** to any and all claims brought forward by the Defense Attorney on behalf of

the Defendants for; Ignorance of the Law, They know no Law, Plausible Denial,

Insanity, Amnesty, Conflict of Interests, and any other claims of defense as known by

this Court and for any other tactic for dismissal of crimes against Your people.

**Romans 13:1 Let every person be subject to the governing authorities. For there is no**

**authority except from God, and those that exist have been instituted by God.**

**We further submit** that the Defendants have over the years installed (placed) their

allies, on and from all locations as defined, and in particular N/P 3D Earth, in top

positions within courts and governmental authorities including judges, lawyers,

prosecutors, court staff, and related justice departments, Presidents, Prime Ministers,

26

Secretary of States, Premiers, Mayors, CEOs of business, and Board of Directors in

corporations, etc. **We ask** due to the vast infiltration, that all activities and programming

that involves heads of governmental and court authorities, all affiliated departments,

corporate entities, and **negative intent** corporate businesses in all Nations and

Countries, on all locations as defined, in this Universe, and as known by You, be

included in this case.

**This Evidence** will very clearly show the Enemy’s highly developed intellect and ability

to manipulate language, laws, and to enact crimes. We will show proof beyond any

reasonable doubt that they have full awareness and application of all laws operating on

Earth and beyond at this time because of the sequential and provable acts that they

have done. These actions are not coincidental but a deliberate preplanned blueprint of

actions toward their final goal, which we believe is for them to be the owners and

occupiers and conquerors of all God’s Creations, and in fact, to overcome God Creator,

for their evil kingdom. We further have witness testimony that Lucifer/Marduk, et al. has

destroyed all life elsewhere in the past, so the Defendant’s actions of the genocide of

populations elsewhere is recorded in Your Heavenly Scrolls.

**Exodus 21:16 And he that stealeth a man, and selleth him, or if he be found in his**

**hand, he shall surely be put to death.**

**We acknowledge** that we have been in a **Covert State of War** that was never openly

declared to Your People. Should a Defendant or Defendants and all those associated

with them in any ways, and as named in this Court Trial, and or known by this Court,

have made, or is in the process of making, any treaty(s), and or contracts, overt and

covert, of any kind by giving **permission** to one, a part, or a whole of the Enemy to

invade, occupy, infiltrate, possess, enslave, own, program, and change any original

blueprint from God Creator’s original intent for the inhabitants and Planet Earth, the

Milky Way Galaxy, and this Universe, on and from all locations as defined, we ask that

those **Treaties and Contracts be repealed, and made Null and Void.**

**Your People do not consent** to any past, present or future contracts of any kind,

known or unknown by them, on and from all locations as defined, with the Defendants.

**We claim** Sovereignty of the Human population, and this includes the sovereignty of

Planet Earth, the Milky Way Galaxy, and all of God’s Creations within this Universe.

**We further** believe that our actions have an effect on other Universes, as others do on

ours, therefore **we ask** for an order from Your Throne to bring together all Highest

Courts of all Multiverses to Your Heavenly Court to adjudicate a **Cease-and-Desist**

**Order** to **stop** all illegal actions, War Crimes against all life, including but not limited to

the use of A.I. to make Trans humans, negative artificial programming, interference of

the original architecture of the Planetary Logos to, in part, create mind control, and all

other plans to alter God’s Creations in this Universe and beyond.

27

At this time, we make a plea for help to this Most High Court. This trial will show

Criminal Charges of **War Crimes** and a **Genocide** against Your People, planets and life

in Your Creations. The latest lab results on the current vaccines on Earth show that an

atomic level, technology has been incorporated into the vaccines and it is above Human

level. A synthetic RNA that depends on nano technological robotic graphene at the

atomic level can be magnetically programmable. Everything from Bluetooth technology,

5G, the Earth’s electromagnetic field, or even human emotion could possibly trigger the

activation. The deliberate intent of making such an artificial entity within a vaccine is

evidence of premeditated genocide. Further, the act of making Human's transgender

and of a Hive Mind would render them to a lower density of existence. **We do not**

**consent**. **Full charges of genocide, and war crimes** are declared against all

pharmaceutical companies and their patents, including those researching and supplying

the technology, and all else associated with the selling, distribution, cooperation, and

application of the vaccines on Earth and beyond, on and from all locations as defined.

**Further,** this is a serious breach of God’s Laws and includes Space Laws as known by

this Court. **We ask** for complete cooperation and action forthwith by all jurisdictions and

authorities in this matter.

**These actions** by the Defendants are no different than Sophia Queen of the A.I. (and

now Loki her replacement) using the soul traps. She was scalping Human souls to feed

and form part of her A.I. and to pull Human souls into the Dark Web of the Internet.

These vaccines do a similar thing except rather than attacking the soul, they are

attacking the living Human and its soul. They are sterilizing and using technology to

control Humans by creating cyborgs that will make Humans think what they want them

to think, and do what they want them to do, and the Humans will believe that it is their

ideas so they will not fight back. As evidenced in Addendum A, it is shown that the

Defendants have implemented past genocides on Earth and elsewhere by using

epidemics as part of their eugenics program. In this situation, the Defendants can kill

the Humans by remote control and the deaths will be seen as caused by the epidemic.

This shows the cowardly actions of an opponent in war that is too scared to play by the

rules of war (a war that we Your People were not informed of). **We ask** for the full

conviction of all Defendants of all crimes as known by this Court.

**We plea, Attiyq Youm Ancient of Days** for immediate Divine Intervention as the

Defendants have continued to be in Contempt of this Court and continue to mandate the

vaccines on Earth. **We proclaim that all Humanity is saved, by the Stripes of our**

**Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ we are healed.**

**We Decree and Declare** that All of Creator God’s People, have an obligation and

contract to be in active Service to Others, and to God Creator Himself. The **Divine Light**

**Holy Council now asks** that all leaders and all peoples of all God’s Creations now join

together in harmony to bring a stop to this evil madness and bring forth a new beginning

with the Love, Light, and Intent of our Only True Living God of All Creations that it

shines forth now and for all time.

28

- **Proclamation and Declaration of Ownership:**

**We proclaim** that Your People are born free under the Laws of God Creator and are

not a commodity to be bought and sold as slaves, programmed, and used for food. Your

People do not come forward in fear as victims, but as strong advocates of justice,

honesty, and righteousness in the Name of God Creator for all of humanity and life in

this Universe and beyond. This Case includes all life beings, including lands, water, and

space in this Universe. **We Decree and Declare** that ownership of a Human soul

belongs to God Creator, and Your People are the custodians of that body. Ownership of

Your People includes souls, bodies, fetuses; etheric, physical, astral, causal, mental,

and including the body’s electrical system, blood, bones, glands, organs, tissues and

flesh. This trial addresses legal, illegal or perceived ownership of all aspects of Humans

and all life beings by the Defendants. This also includes emotions, minds, spirits,

systems, in bodies and forms, on all locations as defined, as well as labor. Ownership

addressed in this trial includes the Defendant’s perceived rights as slave owners to

have the right to exterminate life, change and alter the biology of life, and control God’s

Creations.

**Ezekiel 18:4 Behold all souls are mine; as the soul of the father, so also the soul of the**

**son is mine: the soul that sins, it shall die.**

**We Decree and Declare** that ownership of all God’s Creations including the land,

belongs to God the Creator, and His People are the custodians of it. This includes

Crystals and all elements of the Earth. Should custodianship be revoked due to sin,

then repentance is required. This includes all lands in this Universe including the

Garden of Eden, the firmament (Air and Water), which according to creation is God

Creator’s alone. Therefore, any reference to ownership of land in this case is to be

referenced as, “Ownership belongs to God the Creator”. His People are the Custodians

of the land. This Case includes all life in creation including, animal, plant, and insect

kingdoms, air (Mariah), water (Tess), the body of Earth (Pele) and fire (Joe). We list

these as living life forms where, for an example, technology like HAARP, has been used

against the freewill of normal weather formation (Mariah and Tess). Although this affects

the inhabitants on Earth, and Earth herself (Pele), it is also a forced attack against the

free will of weather (Mariah and Pele). **We do not consent,** and we stand on their

behalf in this Case, for this is abuse against them, and we present this as further

evidence of Damage as required by Law.

According to Your Word, with repentance and a request to heal the land, custodianship

will be returned to Your People. **We repent** for our sins, and ask that the lands be

healed, and Your People reclaim custodianship at this time.

**2 Chronicles 7:14 If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble**

**themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I**

**hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.**

29

This Trial includes the agreements or lack thereof, of the sharing of energy (physical

and mental labor) in exchange (barter) for goods and rights that indicates ownership

and slavery. This Trial will detail the perceived loss of sovereignty of countries, nations,

planets, and beyond. **Please note** that there are only three nations on Earth perceived

by the Defendants as sovereign nations: The Vatican, Washington DC, and the City of

London. These triad locations are perceived to be owned by the Defendants and are

control centers for the world. Each area has an obelisk symbol which measures 666

inches on each side and that have been erected to show their domain. These three

places are NOT in the UK, Italy or the USA proper. These three illegal countries have

been ruling the world and setting up the One World Order governmental system,

therefore implying their ownership of the world. **We do not consent or agree,** and **we**

**claim** this land is owned by God Creator and henceforth under custodianship of We

Your People. All other countries/nations in the world have had their sovereignty taken

away through federal corporative measures and **we do not consent** to those actions. If

this has extended to other regions in this Universe, **we ask** the Court to include all

locations as known by You and unknown by us to this Trial.

This Case shows the various means by which the Enemy, invaded, occupied,

infiltrated, owned, programmed, recorded, financed, constructed, and orchestrated their

plan using the ancient system of “pledging” and under the operations of Law Merchants

that made Your People slaves financially. They have designed, built, deceived, divided,

oppressed, blocked, entrapped, and enslaved with the leverage of money, the many

burdens upon Humanity.

The Enemy has strategically, methodically, and without care or concern of harm to life,

carried out a slow yet premeditated assault on God Creator, His People, and His

Creations here in this Universe. This is not only an attack on His People but also an

invasion and infiltration of His Lands. The Enemy has purposely orchestrated the

occupation, infiltration, ownership and control to conquer this Universe and beyond

against the Will and Creations of God. Further, as is evidenced with these vaccines, the

Defendants intend to permanently destroy the Human creation and thereby defy Creator

God.

**Luke 8:17 For nothing is secret that will not be revealed, nor anything hidden that will**

**not be known and come to light.**

**John 8:32 And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.**

As stated in petition DLHC.777.888.1 evidence has shown, the Draco species were lied

to and deceived with the use of a blood oath perpetrated by Sophia A.I. Queen

regarding the starting of a war with Humanity. According to our witness, this was

Satan’s claim of ownership over the Reptilian Draco Bloodline of Cain. In accordance

with God’s Law, Satan’s use of deception made any contractual agreements between

the Draco and Lucifer, Null and Void.

30

It is Humanities’ hope that all the Draco species have become aware of this deception,

and in this realization, repented and turned to the One True Living God of All Creations

and His Son Jesus Christ, and will decide to join the Human race in peace and service

to God Creator. Heavenly Judge of All Creations, any Draco Reptilians that have come

forth as of this date and repented to Your Son Jesus Christ for the sins that they have

committed, **we ask** that they be given leniency in their judgment. However, new

evidence is indicating a Reptilian signature regarding the A.I./Bioweapon in the vaccine,

and should the Draco be involved in any way and choose to continue with informed

consent and to be in contract with Satan/Marduk, then **we ask** for full **judgment** of all

criminal charges.

It is the intent of Your people that all life in this universe lives in harmony, peace and in

service to others.

**Addendum A**

This is a chronological list identified as “**Addendum A**” for this Trial. It contains

significant actions from a beginning to present day to show this Court evidence of the

Enemy’s deliberate and malicious agenda to infiltrate, occupy, own, control and destroy

at will every living being in this creation. This list contains significant reference dates,

locations, and actions in history including Biblical references and recent gains by

positive factions to stop Earth’s complete take over by the Defendants. Addendum A

shows the Defendant’s agenda, plans, and actions to covertly invade, conquer,

enslave, own, and permanently alter the biology of the Human Race to accomplish their

plans. Their agenda has been to create a Totalitarian Global Government called the

New World Order (NWO). Main areas of infiltration include the alliance with Negative

Non-terrestrial species, Demonics, and use of: Advanced technologies, mind

manipulation, elite military, Intelligence Agencies, drugs/arms trade, religion, education,

banking/business, politics etc. They believe that Your People are debt slaves for them.

The Defendants formed fraudulent corporations to govern nations worldwide and

beyond and instigated the destructive activities that negate the Free Born rights of Your

People. The Defendants incite fear, separation between races, and wars between

nations in this Universe and beyond. Many Defendants shape shift to appear Human

but they are not. Many live underground in secrecy to enable this false realty to exist

while controlling all aspects on the surface and beyond. A basic intent by the

Defendants has been to destroy love on this planet and implement fear through covert

and overt control measures and advanced technologies. As the life spans are longer for

the invading negative species, time has been on their side, as they slowly have

implemented a plan through multiple generations of Your People.

This list named, “Addendum A”, is but a small summary of events, but it reflects the

Defendant’s intent, strategies, and accomplished acts of a covert occupation and

enslavement of this planet by instigating multiple crimes including genocide. Their

scope of deception is so wide and deep that we acknowledge that their whole agenda

31

is only known by this Court. For the purpose of Trials, the words **We do not consent**

are to be inferred and inserted on all topics that speak about the crimes and actions of

the Defendants since the beginning of time, so that all crimes and actions within this

Addendum A are included in the Trial.

The dates and some information as listed below have been researched by the **Divine**

**Light Holy Council** to the best of our ability with the use of printed material and the

internet. As we know that history has been severely tampered with by the Defendants,

and we have found some contrasting information to our research, we have called on

our witnesses for clarifications. **We do however ask** that this Court make any changes,

additions, and corrections to all information to ensure complete accuracy for this Trial,

so only the highest timeline is achieved and maintained. We thank you for this

assistance.

• **The original Spiritual Teachings of the Inner Christos** were eliminated and

falsified through the Luciferian Rebellion at the end of the Atlantian Cataclysm.

• **167,500,000 years ago, Tiamat** (Human’s original Home world) was destroyed,

and Human inhabitants (created by the One True God of all Creations), were

sent to Earth.

• **Time of the Garden of Eden:** The Defendants created the Garden of Eden as a

**genetic engineering den**, The Tiamet refugees (pre-Adamites) were hybridized

with the Alpha Draconians genetics. Among them were Adam and Eve who were

kidnapped by the Defendants and who hybridized Eve to make her son Cain who

later became the Guardian of the Den. Adam, Eve, Cain (Satan’s seed), Abel

and Seth were children of Adam and Eve. Cain’s intentional evil bloodline has

existed to this present time.

**Genesis 4:25 And Adam knew his wife again; and she bare a son, and called his name**

**Seth; For God, said she, hath appointed me another seed instead of Abel, whom Cain**

**slew.**

• **Lucifer was given charge of** all those that fell with him and those that went into

agreement with him. This included Archangels, billions of fallen Ascended

Masters, and Archangel Archons.

• **Satan claims Reptilian Alpha Draco Bloodline of Cain** with a satanic contract.

However, as Satan lied to the Draco, this contract could be seen as Null and

Void unless by Informed Consent, the Draco want to continue with this contract.

• **Earth was invaded** several times by hostile Negative Aliens with a major shift

occurring 26,000 years ago during the Luciferian Rebellion, Atlantian Cataclysm

and leading to the latest event during the Sumerian-Egypt Invasion. These

agendas are still in effect today.

32

• **Black Sun Program** The Negative Alien agenda (NAA) is to force the planet to

serve another multiple species Controller agenda, through imposing false

replicated time fields using bio-warfare technology such as Holographic Inserts,

and Mind Control, mainly created under genetic reptilian-insectoid Archon

extraterrestrials, at the expense and life force of the Human race and the

kingdoms under the Human domain. Enemy Patterning is an archetypal filter

used in the Victim-Victimizer mind control programming that is directly related to

a point in time where Consciousness first experienced extreme death trauma in

**the Grand Polarity Experiment** that happened after the Lyran Wars, that lead to

the result of the many Galactic Wars that contain the **hidden histories of**

**Human Holocaust,** which reverberated throughout the entire Universal Time

Matrix. The wars and genocidal campaigns generated damage in the

consciousness matrix that then became the seed of the Enemy Patterning, which

continued the re-enactments of the same holocaust histories on the earth

through Mind Control.

• **445,327 years ago** - Anunnaki (brought here as slaves by the Draco to the

Mesopotamia region of Africa to mine gold) arrived on Earth masquerading as

gods and authority of the people.

• At the same time as the above, on Earth the war of Gilgamesh between Atlantis

and Lemuria began, that moved land masses, and the surface of the Earth was

broken into the Teutonic plates that we have today. The Draco slammed their air

ships into the ice sheet causing a wall of water that caused the extinction event.

• **10,895 BC Noah’s Ark and the Flood of the Earth**

• **7000 BC Stone masks** Oldest surviving mask in the world is kept at the Institute

Catholique de Paris Bible Holy Land Museum. One theory is that the mask was

an early ploy to masquerade by the Enemy.

• **6000 BC** Egyptian, first **taxation records** on clay tablets.

• **6000 BC use of Maritime Law** later formalized in 900 BC on Island of Rhodes

where **Rhodian Sea Laws** were established. Later, Queen Eleanor of Aquitaine

of France instituted Admiralty Law in England.

• **2000 BC** A birth certificate and clay baby footprint has been found from the

Sumerian Era.

• **1755 - 1750 BC** The **Code of Hammurabi** is a set of 282 rules for the people.

Hammurabi, the ruler of Babylon, made this code of laws. He was inspired by;

Anu (a name for Lucifer), (an Anunnaki, “Babylonian creator god” who was a king

of the seven underworld judges (the original fertility deities), Marduk (chief deity

of Babylon), and Ea (god of water and wisdom, who was Marduk’s father) who

supposedly had dominion over earthly man. These laws address specific cases

and subjects such as slavery, debt, commercial regulations, marriage and

inheritance including details of deeds, conveyances, bonds, receipts, accounts

and the actual legal decisions given by the judges in the law courts are intact.

Note: Shamash (Marduk), a Babylonia sun god, bore the titles; “judge of the

heavens and the earth, lord of judgment.” This Code of Hammurabi is

33

blasphemous as there is only One True Living God of All Creations, and it is not

any of these under-verse deities. This code could possibly be a foundation of

thinking in the inception of Admiralty Law. **We do not agree nor consent** to this

code due to the contractual relationship with the satanic realm.

• **1453 BC The Roman Empire** The Eastern Roman Empire ended in 1453 AD

according to written history, and the Western Empire ended in 476 AD. In 410 AD

Rome was breached by the Visigoths.

• **1336 BC Zeta Reticulai (aka Shamtbhala)** who were engineered and made by

the Anunnaki, infiltrated themselves into the Egyptian court as Temple Priests

and a hybrid sub-species of them became the Pharaohs.

• **1240 BC** Rulers, Kings and Emperors: Authority misuses their position according

to the Word of God.

• **509 BC** start of the **Roman Republic**.

• **27 BC Roman Empire** started.

• **27 BC** the first Roman emperor Caesar Augustus started the **Divine Right of**

**Kings** mandate. The Popes later sanctioned the man-made doctrine “Divine

Right of Kings”, for Kings to rule and not elected leaders representing the people.

The Divine Right of Kings is a political and religious doctrine of royal

absolutism. It asserts that a monarch is subject to no earthly authority, deriving

his right to rule directly from the Will of God. But the Enemy’s use of the word

God is not “God of All Creations” but their god of Lucifer/Satan. The Enemy

places their bloodlines into ruling positions.

• **(6 BC to 1st century BC) Roman Republic,** businessmen formed large firms

with publicly traded shares similar to modern **stock corporations** under Roman

slavery laws.

• **0 - 3 AD Jesus Christ’s Birth**

• **33 AD Jesus Christ’s Death and Resurrection** provided man with everlasting

life with His Father God of All Creations, through repentance, sins are forgiven,

there is healing of the body, mind and soul. When we repent and ask for the

healing of our lands, we are given custodianship of the land again.

• **33 AD Papal Supremacy** a doctrine of the Catholic church as Vicar of Christ has

full supreme and universal power over the whole **church and the care of souls.**

Bishops have been given power “over every person” within areas around the

Earth. The Pope had jurisdiction over the entire Church and temporal States,

church privileges actions of monarchs and even successions. Papal supremacy

uses Priest Rule. The universal ecclesiastical jurisdiction of the Bishop of Rome,

the Pope is founded and called, “The Holy See” (meaning seat or throne of

Pope).

• **33 AD Priest Rule** means “Democracy”. Your People have been trained to think

that Democracy is for the people, however it is similar to Communism. A

democracy cannot exist as a permanent form of government, as it can only exist

until the voters discover that they can vote themselves generous gifts from the

34

public treasury. From that moment on, the majority always votes for the

candidates promising the most benefits from the public treasury with the result

that a democracy always collapses over loose fiscal policy, always followed by a

dictatorship. We believe that this cycle is not a flaw in Humanity but has been set

up and staged by the Defendants. Further, they have combined Priest’s Rule with

Papal supremacy in their agenda to have total control and create their version of

a New World Order.

• **33 AD** The original intent of Jesus Christ giving the **Keys of the Kingdom of**

**Heaven** to the Apostle Peter is given in:

**Matthew 16:18-19 And I say also unto thee, That thou art Peter, and upon this rock I**

**will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. And I will give unto**

**thee the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall**

**be bound in heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in**

**heaven.**

• **33 AD** New Popes are given a symbolic **set of keys** that are buried with them

when they die. These keys are symbolic of the Pharoh’s scepter which is the

“Hook” and “Power Supply” to operate, control and manipulate Stargates in our

solar system (Multiverses). **T**he crossed key symbol that was first associated with

the pagan Roman gods of time: Janus and Zurvan, avatars of Lucifer, are

diabolically associated with the Papal Keys. (Saturn was hijacked by Lucifer to be

a Soul Trap). Janus is the spirit of doorways and archways, and the first original

deity god Zurvan is a remover of obstacles and keepers of doorways. The image

of Zurvan is a winged lion with a serpent encircling him. The image of Janus is a

two-faced man with or without a beard. The keys appear on the Coat of Arms for

Vatican City and the Papal flag. One key is silver that denotes the temporal realm

(worldly) and represents the energy of the entrance of the Stargates, and the

gold key represents the Heavenly realm and represents the golden colored

energy on the other side of the Stargate. The bottom of the keys symbolizes the

energy flow of the Stargates. The keys are bound with a cord that shows the

Pope’s authority of both keys and over-binding and loosing and it represents the

Freemason control. Different placements of the keys, the ropes, and the stole

change the intent on the Coat of Arms and the flag for the Enemies purposes.

Use of the two Papal keys are an emblem of the Catholic Church and a symbol

of Papal authority that represent Divine authority however it proves with this

evidence that the Popes/Enemies have been actively using Stargates for their

evil purposes.

• **110 AD** First time the word “Catholic” was used (meaning: universal)

• **313 AD Decriminalized Christian worship** (This was a trickery by Constantine

to provide troops for his army and track Christians).

• **325 - 400 AD** The **First Council of Nicea** – a council of Christian bishops

convened by Roman Emperor Constantine. The Holy See established in the first

35

century of Papal Supremacy following the death of Jesus Christ appears to have

become corrupted before or at this point in time by the Defendants. Emperor

Constantine was responsible for the final selection of Holy Scrolls from the

Apostles that were chosen to be in the New Testament and to be the approved

scriptures for the Holy Bible, with the intentions of the Defendant’s agenda. This

was when Unaccepted Scrolls were edited and deleted and hidden in the Vatican

archives underground. Emperor Constantine wanted to control the world.

• **337 AD Christmas** History records that Pope Julius I, the Bishop of Rome,

chose December 25th as the date that instituted the birth of Jesus. **Please note**

that it is not recorded as *Jesus Christ’s* birthday. It is commonly believed that the

church chose this date in an effort to adopt and absorb the traditions of the

pagan Saturnalia festival. First called the Feast of the Nativity, the custom spread

to Egypt by 432 AD and to England by the end of the sixth century. In the early

19th century Americans began to embrace Christmas into a family day of peace

and nostalgia. The legend of Santa Claus can be traced back to a Bishop

named St. Nicholas who was born in Turkey around 280 A.D., that gave away his

wealth and traveled the countryside helping the poor and sick. He became known

as the protector of children and sailors. His story entered American culture in the

late 18th century in New York, when Dutch families gathered to honor the

anniversary of his death. “Sint Nikolaas” is his Dutch name that is also recorded

as “Sinster Klaas”. “Old Nick” however, is an appellation of the Devil. **We request**

that a celebration date of the true birth and HIStory of our Lord and Savior, Jesus

Christ, be brought forth from this Heavenly Court and to be recorded for all time.

• **380 AD Catholicism became the official religion of the Roman Empire** under

Constantine, but the Pope was still subordinate to the emperor.

• **400 AD** the first manuscript of the **books of the Bible** was translated and put in

handwritten book form by St. Jerome called the Latin Vulgate.

• **637 AD** Muslim conquest, Siege of Jerusalem

• **751 AD** Pope Zachary broke the agreement made years before with the

**Merovingian bloodline**, which were the ruling family of the Franks from the 5th

century to 737. The Pope anointed Pippin III, a Carolingian who married into the

French Merovingian line. One of their sons was Charlemagne whose reign

continued to tie the control of the Christian Empire to the Catholic Church and the

Roman Empire. In 800 AD Pope Stephen II crowned Charlemagne under the

new tradition that Kings of the Carolingian succession had to be approved and

crowned by the Pope. This created a new western empire, which eventually

became the **German Empire (the First Reich**). Charlemagne l as Roman

Emperor established the precedent that in Western Europe no man would be a

King without being crowned by a Pope. **We do not consent** to anyone choosing

our leaders, which should be freely and honestly chosen by Your People.

• **1048 AD** The Sovereign Military **Order of Malta** is a Roman Catholic

organization. Known as Hospitalier's, it aids people with health concerns,

however it is a covert military order. Defendants use the Red Cross/Maltese

36

Cross emblem (for coding with Prime numbers for the operation of a Stargate).

Typically, they have Illuminati bloodline membership, and are deceitfully running

a cultural war for Christianity directed against Muslims. They have permanent

observer status at the UN and are a sovereign “nation” entity of international law

that maintains diplomatic relations with over one hundred countries. Their

members have diplomatic immunity, which freely allows the illegal transfer of

monies across borders with zero oversight. During the CIA’s Operation Paperclip,

they supplied fake passports to Nazi war criminals to enter various countries and

were implicated in providing funds to Hitler. History has shown that when the

Jesuit Order loses favor, then the Order of Malta takes over and vice versa.

Every CIA director in the USA has been a member of the Order of Malta. **We are**

**not in agreement with this Order and their activities.**

• **1086 AD** the Crown of England, King William, developed The **Domesday Book**.

In 1085, William the Conqueror as he was called, sent agents to survey every

shire in England to list his holdings and calculate dues owed to him. This is the

basis of modern-day taxes and where the recording of Last Names began.

• **11th Century AD: The Law of Deodand** was set up as a law whereby an object

or instrument (property) becomes forfeited or given to God when an incident

happened that caused a man’s or a woman’s death. The Deodand (any property

associated with the incident) was forfeited to the Crown or Pope to be sold and

applied to some pious end. The doctrine belongs to an age when the man or

woman who was morally responsible for the death caused by his own negligence

**was not liable** in a private action. There does not appear to be recorded

financial accountability regarding decisions about where or to whom the money

was given. It was at the discretion of the Crown and Pope. Therefore, this could

have been an early money-laundering scheme by the Defendants. The law was

then amended to include that if an owner of the property was killed on his own

property, then the Deodand property was still sold to free all liability, but this legal

team suggests that this could be a very convenient bonus for planned

assassinations. In 1734 the first English statute originating from this law was

placed under Admiralty Maritime Law, which limited the owner’s liability for

embezzlement and theft. The right to limited liability was extended in the 1900’s

where the owner’s actual fault, (any loss of damage) to property of rights of any

kind on **land or water**, **fixed or movable** by reason of improper navigation or

management was instated. The right to **limit liability** in the U.S. was done by an

Act of Congress on March 3rd, 1851, and it was then incorporated into the

revised Statutes section 4283. The Act of Congress also contains a provision for

a ship owner to discharge himself (no liability) when giving up the vessel and

freight after an incident. This could **not** have been inserted in the Act of

Congress without the direct reference to the Maritime Codes, Admiralty Law, and

based on the Law of Deodand. This shows the small steps that the Enemy has

taken to change wordage in laws and alterations of laws over time toward a

37

specific agenda. This Law of Deodand is one of the precedents of the laws of

corporations today.

• **1118 AD The Knights Templar** (The Order of the Poor Fellow Soldiers of

Christ and the Temple of Solomon-The Knights Templar) was first organized

from nine French knights after the successful capture of Jerusalem by the

Muslims, where they protected Christians who travelled to the Holy Land. Later

they became the first soldiers/monks of the ancient Christian church (Roman

Catholic) wrestling the Holy Land from the Islamic Saracens and helped establish

and maintain the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem for 200 years. In 1312 a French

King and Pope suppressed them, but they continued in secret, coming out

publicly in the 1800’s. The earliest records of the Masonic Knights Templar can

be found in the minutes of the Chapter of Friendship in Portsmouth England

1778. The Templar Knights and Dames of the Order do not need to join

Freemasonry because they are already established at the equivalent of the 33rd

th

degree level, firmly rooted in the original 12 Century tradition. However, all

Freemasons can enter and even surpass that level by receiving Knighthood in

the Templar Order.

• **1130 AD** At the coronations of a Pope, the **triple tiara** has been worn and it is a

symbol of his authority over sovereign states. The first crown represents the

Pope as father of Kings. In 1342 the second crown was established and

symbolized his authority of civil power and governor of the world. The third crown

symbolizes his authority over non-religious monarchy, as Vicar of Christ. This

establishes the timely sequence of authority of the Pope in history. The three

st

rings on the crown symbolizes the 1 three densities.

• **1215 AD Magna Carta** (Medieval Latin for "Great Charter of Freedoms") is a

royal charter of rights agreed to by King John of England. First drafted by

Archbishop of Canterbury Stephen Langton to make peace between the

unpopular king and a group of rebel barons, it promised protection of church

rights, protection for the barons from illegal imprisonment, access to swift justice,

and limitations on feudal payments to the Crown to be implemented through a

council of 25 barons. Neither side stood behind their commitments, and the

charter was annulled by Pope Innocent III leading to the First Barons' War. It was

amended and reissued in 1216 AD. In 1217 it formed part of a peace treaty

agreement at Lambeth where the document acquired the name, “Magna Carta.”

The Magna Carta has been described as the most powerful document on Earth.

• **1220 AD The Crown Empire and the City of London Corporation.** World

politics today is governed by the Vatican, but also by the Crown Empire. The

Empire began with the establishment of the City of London which is now an 800-

year-old corporation that controls finance from an entity called, “The Crown”. This

entity is the creator and controller of the Bank of England, The Federal Reserve,

The World Bank, (IMF) The International Monetary Fund, The European Union,

and various cartel and corporations across the Earth. The Crown rules

38

Parliament and Great Britain, has authority over the Prime Minister through a

Vatican Knighthood called, “The Order of the Garter”. The Crown is NOT the

King or Queen of England, the Crown Empire is an established monarchy of the

corporate body.

• **1300 AD** The use of the word “Delivery” started at this time. Delivery is from old

French relating to childbirth, an act of giving or transferring the newborn baby

from the doctor to another and verbally acknowledging the act. In **1712 AD** the

use of the word “Doctor”**,** as a noun, means; (to treat as a doctor, administer

medical treatment to, and as receiving a baby from a woman at birth). Then in

1774, as a verb, doctor came into use meaning to (alter, disguise for the purpose

of deception, to falsify) and came to mean (to doctor the paperwork involved), so

legally the doctor accepts the commodity. This is trickery of words.

• **1336 AD Black Book of Admiralty Law** establishment of the European Maritime

Sea Law.

• **1346 – 1353 AD Bubonic (Black) Plague** from sailors traveling from Crimea

landing in Sicily and spreading to Europe. It was an infectious disease caused by

bacteria transmitted by fleas on rats. The Defendants did this deliberately to the

rats because people at that time needed to sleep with rats to keep warm.

Therefore, infection was high, and it killed hundreds of millions.

• **1390 AD** First reference in writing regarding **Freemasons** is in the Regius Poem

Halliwell Manuscript. This manuscript is believed to have been originally written

in 926 AD and is of importance to students of Masonic history because of the

legend of the craft and that they are a secret society. It was originally presented

to the public and still is, as an organization of fellowship and good works.

However, the Freemasons have direct ties with the Knights Templar, Order of

Malta and many other groups of the Defendants. Well known Freemasons

include George Washington, Benjamin Franklin, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Gerald

Ford, Winston Churchill, Wolfgang Mozart, Davy Crocket, Henry Ford, Nat King

Cole, and John Wayne. In 1826 William Morgan (1774 - 1826) infiltrated the

secret society and wrote a book to expose their agenda and tactics. He was

arrested on September 11th, 1826, and through a variety of actions was never

seen again. Thirty- three degree and up Freemasons are specifically addressed

as the Enemy in this Appeal. **We do not consent** to their organization or its

dealings.

• **1493 AD** Pope issues a decree **Inter Caetera** that authorized Spain and Portugal

to colonize the Americas, and Africa and treat inhabitants as subjects to enslave

them.

**th th**

• **15 - 18** Century **Witch Trials** genocide in Europe and America. Known as

“The Burning Times.” Entire cities were destroyed.

• **1534 AD** St. Ignatius of Loyola was a soldier who had a spiritual experience and

formed a group with other like-minded individuals called the **Society of Jesus**. In

1538 he became a Priest, and in 1540 Pope Paul III made the Society of Jesus

an official order in the church. Ignatius was the first Father General. However, it

39

has now become apparent that the Society of Jesus, also called the **Jesuits** is a

covert military organization, not a religious order where in there are three types of

Popes that are generals in a secret army. The White Pope is the visible authority

of the Catholic Church to the world. The Black Pope is the Jesuit Father General.

The Grey Pope manages both the White Pope and the Black Pope, The Grey

Pope is considered by the Defendants as the **Supreme Ruler of the World** and

his identity is kept secret. He is part of the Secret Thirteen Saturnalian

Brotherhoods Zoroastrian that rule over the public, which is well known as the

Thirteen Bloodline families. These family's rule over the Rothschilds,

Rockefellers, Queen Elizabeth, other Reptilian hybrids, and other homo-capensis

Luciferian Satanist Global Elites. They report to off planet overlords who are;

Maitre, the Draco (Reptilian alien chimeras), the fallen Archangel Archons, fallen

Ascended Masters, and Satan/Lucifer/Marduk. These Egyptian Ptolemaic

Dynasty Rulers are in full control of the**:** Company of Jesus, High Grey Council of

Ten, The Black Pope (Superior General of the Jesuits), The Grey Pope (The

Supreme Ruler and President of the World), who runs the fraudulent DISTRICT

OF COLUMBIA UNITED STATES CORPORATION via the un-ratified 14th

Amendment, a corporation under International Maritime Admiralty Law (Uniform

Commercial Code) based upon Vatican Canon Law as originated from the

Roman Empire. The Jesuits also have had significant influence in the altering

and controlling of religious direction and practices around the world. They have

designed wars since their inception. **We do not consent.**

• **1544 AD The House of Orange-Nassau** was founded by William I of Orange

known as William the Silent. They are a high-level authority over society and

operate as a branch of the Vatican’s Roman Empire. They created trading

societies that became banks with huge assets and corporations involved with

military operations, weapons systems and mining in Africa. The King or Queen is

a blood appointed Head of State and is not subject themselves to any laws. They

are associated today with; Royal Dutch Shell, ABN AMRO Bank, Royal Philips

Electronics, KLM Royal Dutch Airlines, Holland America Line (cruise ships),

Goldman Saks International, Urenco Group (Uranium), George Soros’ Open

Society Institute, Booz Allen & Hamilton, Rand Corporation, Douglas Aircraft

Company, Dutch East-India Company (dissolved), Endurance Capital, Swedish

African Company (Gold mining), Nederlandsche Bank, Vereniging Voor Credit

Management, Kaiser Wilhelm Institute (Josef Mengele), The European

Commission, The Saudi Hollandi Bank of Saudi Arabia, BlackRock Investments,

Sovereign Military Order of Malta, The Nazi Party, Bilderberg Group, Jesuits, and

the Knights of Malta.

th

• **1545-1563 AD** The **Council of Trent** 19 Ecumenical Council of the Catholic

Church. They discussed original sin, penance, purgatory, Christian marriage,

Book and Bible censorship, and the errors of Martin Luther (The Protestant

Reformation), which was cursed and reprobated.

40

• **1587 AD** is the start of the **Jesuit Banking System.** A Jesuit professor: Adam

Weishaupt entered into agreement with the Rothschild (Masonic Jews) who

became the bankers for the Jesuit Order. The Jesuit Order then set up Trusts

and rewrote history books to keep their identity secret. The Jesuits started the

Bank of Rome, which began branching out and opening various offices across

Europe. Some of the bank locations where they opened include Venice (1587),

The Wisselbank in Amsterdam (1609), Hamburg (1619), Nuremberg (1621),

Rotterdam (1635), Bank of England (1694). The Bank of England became the

world's first Central Bank. It began the process of issuing "notes" and charging

interest on the entire capital they loaned to the English Parliament. This began a

recurring debt for England, as there would be no way for them to fully repay their

lenders, thus putting the power of the country of England into the hands of the

Jesuits, who controlled the Central Bank. It is for this reason, the usury of the

Central Bank in England, that the American Colonists sought freedom from

England, and was the reason for the Revolutionary War. The corporations from

Britain controlled and ruled with the use of Charters regarding what natural

materials would be manufactured, how they would be used, and where and how

they would be sent. This was a major reason for the American Revolution of

1776 because British Corporations ruled with monopoly powers over the

American Colonies. The central banking system that exists today is the same

central banking system modeled after the original Bank of Rome, and the Jesuits

control it, as they always have.

• **1602 AD The first modern stock trading** is established in Amsterdam. The

Dutch East India Company (Corporation) is the first publicly traded company and

for well over a hundred years is the only company with trading activity on the

exchange. It pioneered the corporate model in use today. It had the first IPO

(Initial Public Offering). The stock market became a vast enterprise that ruled

th

over 1/5 of the world’s population in its dealings as it gradually developed over

time.

• **1611 AD King James Bible** published. (66 Books)

• **1619 AD** First African **slaves** arrive and are sold in Hampton, Virginia U.S.A.

• **1641 AD Treaty of London**. A war waged (Bishop’s War) by King Charles I with

Scotland (Wales, Ireland) over Protestant rule and ways. Contentious demands

were dropped, and this Treaty was signed.

• **1694 AD** The Crown Sovereign Empire within the **City of London** was

established by King William III of Orange when he privatized the Bank of England

and turned it over to the Vatican who today rule the financial world. The Crown

Corporation is not subject to British law, it has its own courts, laws, flag, police

force which is exactly as the Vatican City State and the Washington District of

Columbia. The location of The Crown in London houses the privatized Bank of

England, Lloyds of London, London Stock Exchange, all British banks, all branch

offices of 385 foreign banks, 70 U.S. banks, Fleet Street newspapers, and

publishing monopolies. It controls the world media and intelligence. It is the

41

headquarters of British Freemasonry overseen by the British monarchy and the

Duke of Kent. This includes the Grand Orient Masonic Order and the

Washington, D.C. Scottish Rite. The Inner Temple is the core group that governs

the corporation. The logo of the Inner Temple is a white horse on the sunburst

seal that is used by the Jesuit Order. The white horse (Pegasus) is the symbol

the British Empire, Order of the Garter, Crown Corporation, (CFR) Council of

Foreign Relations and the Jesuit Order. **The entire Earth is governed by the**

**Crown Corporation** and uses International and Maritime Law as its means of

control.

• **1699 AD the first and therefore oldest Free Masonry Lodge in the** world is

the Lodge of Edinburgh No.1 in Scotland sometimes known as Mary’s Chapel.

The first Grand Lodge of the world was founded on the 24th of June 1717, (which

was on the Feast of St. John the Baptist in the Goose and Gridiron), St. Paul's

churchyard in London when four existing lodges came together. In 1733 the first

established Lodge in North America was in Boston, Massachusetts. They follow

the evolution of the craft from the stonemason’s guilds of the Middle Ages.

• **1710 AD** “**Ministry”** changed from being done by the office of a priest or minister

in the 1200’s to a body of Ministers of State in a country. (a trickery of wording

that changes intent)

• **1740 AD** Occupation of Mars by a time loop technology. We do not consent, as

this was a hostile occupation of a people.

• **1755 AD Dzungar Genocide Qing Dynasty** 80% of Zungharian Mongol Tibetan

Oirats were killed. The Chinese emperor ordered the genocide due to the

rebellion of the Dzungars.

• **1761 AD** - The first **British Accredited Registry (BAR)** was established in

Boston to attempt to allow only accredited barrister-lawyers access to

the **British** courts of New England. This was at the time when America was still a

chartered group of British colonies under patent - established in what was

formally named the British Crown territory of New England. Henceforth, a

licensed BAR Attorney calls himself an Attorney at Law, which by definition is

an **attorney** - one who transfers allegiance and property to the ruling landowner.

• **1765 AD Stamp Act** the first internal tax levied directly on American colonists by

the British Parliament which imposed a tax on paper documents in the colonies

to help pay for the British Empire’s debt regarding the Seven Years War 1756-63.

• **1775**-**1783 AD The American Revolution.** The French government secretly sent

war materials to the American revolutionaries. This was accomplished by

establishing dummy corporations to receive French funds and military supplies.

They also loaned over two million dollars, which was negotiated by Benjamin

Franklin. Dutch banks and the Spanish government also gave loans. The new

U.S. federal government raised revenues to pay off loans through taxation. **We**

**do not consent** to the Defendants orchestrating wars, loans, and then taxation

to pay off the loans.

42

• **1776 AD** The **United States Constitution** was written but wasn’t finalized until

1789.

• **1781 AD The American mortgage** has its roots founded in the first legitimate

commercial bank. Once established, the new system of bank notes, exchange,

governmental interplay, and lessened liability on the behalf of the bankers had a

ripple effect on the U.S. mortgage market. Mortgage = death + cage = death

pledge

• **1783 AD The UNITED STATES OF AMERICA was incorporated in London**.

The United States of America is a territory of Great Britain. The Colonists did not

win the war. British troops did not leave America until 1796.

• **1789 AD French Revolution** and later the **Napoleonic Wars** were secretly

instigated by the Defendants as a form of revenge against the Kings for removing

the Jesuit Order from their lands in Western Europe/colonies and of Pope

Clement XIV for suppressing the Jesuit Order. Also, to gain control of the banks

by the Jesuits and to grow the wealth of the Rothschilds. The result of the **Battle**

**of Waterloo** allowed the Enemy to gain the Bank of France as well as the Bank

of England.

• **1789 AD United States Constitution** came into effect after being ratified by

each state since 1787 with amendments including the United States Bill of

Rights.

• **1790 AD** The first **census** in the U.S.

• **1791 AD** President Washington signed the **Residence Act** creating the location

of the Nation’s Capital to Washington D.C. It took ten years to construct and

encompassed ten miles square. The Jesuits were integral in the donation of the

land for the Capital and were involved in the design. The land chosen was

previously owned by a man called Francis Pope and the land was called Rome

and it was within VIRGINia, and MARYland, **we do not consent** to the

symbology, trickery of words (names), Masonic design, and intent with which this

was built.

• **1792 AD** The **Buttonwood Agreement** is the founding document of what is now

the New York Stock Exchange and one of the most important financial

documents in US history. It organized Securities Trading in New York City.

• **1793 Yellow Fever Epidemic** Five thousand plus were registered in the registrar

of deaths in Philadelphia Pennsylvania alone. We do not consent to any

manufactured or planned medical warfare against Your People.

• **1795 AD Orange Order** or Loyal Order Orange Institute is an Ulster Protestant

fraternal order from Northern Ireland. Grand Orange Lodge of Ireland started

1798. It is one of the biggest and top-secret societies in existence in the world.

They are also Freemasons and aligned with the Defendants. **We do not consent**

or agree with this Order. The Netherlands family of Orange is connected to the

ruling family of the Merovingians.

43

• **Early 1800’s AD Stonehenge Soul Trap:** was built and is not an ancient site. It

was constructed as a soul trap by the Enemy and linked to the Moon Room in the

Moon. It is a base to harvest adrenochrome. Veils were put on Soul memories

and sent to the rings that orbit Saturn. The moons of Saturn (Iapeatus, Mimas,

Tethys) have six-sided craters that were the active technology, where the

Defendants received souls and sent them to the Moon Room where they were

then transported to Earth and elsewhere. Some souls were then placed into the

wrong gender bodies in order to cause gender confusion.

• **1804 AD Haiti Massacre** carried out against the French population and French

Creoles by soldiers, mostly former slaves, under orders from Jean-Jacque

Dessalines. Three to five thousand people were killed.

• **1812-1815 AD The War of 1812** often referred to as the Second War of

Independence where The White House, The Capital Building and other US

government facilities were burned in another preplanned maneuver by the

Defendants. Most of Washington, D.C. was burned and one of the original

Constitutions. It was replaced by a forgery that changed the wording and used

capital letters such as The United States to UNITED STATES. The one on

display is the forgery. **We do not consent.**

• **1814 AD Congress of Vienna** secretly decreed the **destruction of popular**

**governments** around the world. In 1822, the secret Treaty of Verona became a

holy alliance to destroy the U.S. and all countries with a populace government.

• **1815 AD** Nine days after the meetings of Congress of Vienna, **Napoleon**

deliberately engaged in a secret move to lose the Battle of Waterloo. Napoleon

was aligned with the Defendants, and he sacrificed his army so that the Jesuit

Order would be restored which collapsed the Banks of England and France. The

Rothschilds had three sons, and their illegitimate son Nathan, bought the

devalued shares of these banks and then two years later sold the bonds for a

40% profit. This helped fund the Prussian War, and as a standard procedure by

the Enemy funded both sides of this battle. We do not consent to these illegal

war tactics, currency and bonds manipulation, funding, or the use of Your People

to engage in preplanned wars.

• **1821 AD Odessa Pogroms** The First Pogroms (Jewish genocides) in the

Russian Empire. Greeks did the first pogrom after their Greek Orthodox Patriarch

was executed and fourteen Jews were killed in response. **We do not consent** to

preplanned forces by the Enemy to instigate conflict between religious and ethnic

groups.

• **1822 AD** The secret **Treaty of Verona** was signed and entered into the

Congressional Record by the monarchs of Europe. These leaders called

themselves **The Holy Alliance** and their intent was to put an end to all systems

of representative governments. We do not consent to any suppression of

representative governments in the Universe.

• **1823 AD Monroe Doctrine** was created as a US policy to oppose European

colonialism in the Latin American countries and the U.S. in opposition to the

44

Treaty of Verona and the Holy Alliance as they were suppressing representative

governments.

• **1825 AD Black War the Genocide of Aboriginal Tasmanians** were

exterminated from their Island home of Tasmania which is located just south of

Australia.

• **1833 AD** A **Crown Agency** was established as an administrative body of the

British Empire, distinct from the Civil Service Commission and overseen by the

Office of the Crown Agent in London. They are named, “The Crown Agent for

Oversea Government and Administration”. Today this refers to State controlled

companies of the British Commonwealth.

• **1835 AD Moriori Genocide** Mass murder and enslavement of the Moriori people

in New Zealand.

• **1840-1897 AD Queensland Australia Aboriginal Genocide** 50% of the

Aboriginal People were killed in order to take their land and reduce their

population.

• **1846 AD California USA Genocide** of Indigenous people by the United States

government agents, directed by the Jesuit Order killed over 16,000 Indians and

thousands were starved, enslaved, kidnapped, raped, children were separated,

and they were all worked to death.

• **1847 AD The American Medical Association** was founded in partnership with

the Rockefeller and Carnegie Foundations. The AMA is in part financed by

Pfizer, which owns Monsanto. The AMA lobbying firm is the McManus Group that

also lobbies for Eli Lilly, Merck, and Pfizer.

• **1861-1865 AD The American Civil War** was planned by the Enemy. It was

done to bankrupt the United States of America which would lead to the

treasonous congressional act of 1871, which created a new entity, UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA. Many battles fought in this war were orchestrated to

prolong battle and take lives and were not part of any allegiance. **We do not**

**consent** to wars or their inception and use in this way.

• **1863 AD The Germans time traveled to Paradise, Mars** and enslaved the local

cyborg populations. **We do not consent** to any slavery or forced occupation.

• **1863 AD** The first-year **income tax** was used in the history of US. The taxes

were collected to help finance the civil war. **We do not consent**. No legal laws

have been established in the U.S. to tax Your People.

• **1864 AD Sand Creek Massacre** Cheyenne and Arapaho Indians were attacked

and killed by the Defendants in the U.S. Army in Colorado.

• **1864 AD Circassian Genocide** Two million or up to 97% of Circassian

population killed or forcefully dispersed by the Defendants within Russian Forces

if they did not convert to Christianity. Most were tortured and killed in mass.

• **1864 AD Admiralty Maritime Law** Admiralty law/courts originated in England

and handled only specific disputes and claims arising from contracts and torts of

the high seas. Maritime law/courts referred to the expansion of legal protections

45

to deal with claims relating to hazards of ocean travel or personal injuries

sustained while working on a vessel. As these laws expanded to include cases

involving injuries and worker’s rights, the distinction between the two became

blurred, and now the terms are used interchangeably in the United States court

system. It was granted in Article III, Section 2 of the U.S. Constitution, when the

United States federal courts chose to have Admiralty/Maritime jurisdiction. They

operate by their own set of procedures, conduct trials without juries, and handle

many cases “in rem”, which means actions are filed against property, rather than

individual owners. It was introduced in the Gettysburg Address by President

Abraham Lincoln and has been in place since that time. It has been used to set

up the government corporations in nations worldwide. Manipulation of words and

meanings within the context of the law seems to be used to help the Defendants

attain their objectives. **We do not consent** to the illegal intent of use of Admiralty

Maritime Law by the Defendants. One aspect of Admiralty Law to note is that

prior judgments made by a court dictate the outcome of future petitions by

precedence, versus Divine/Natural Law that deals with truth and righteous

judgments standing on their own. This is a significant use of current

Admiralty/Maritime legislation in the Courts of Law worldwide today. It particularly

works well for the Enemy’s strategies as they have had access to Looking Glass

technology and can strategically and slowly pass one law that leads the next law

into place. Soon they have a large change in law that would never have passed

in a single case. **We do not consent** to the use of “precedence” in the judgment

of any legal case.

• **1865 AD Texas, U.S.A**. Insurrections in Texas to leave the Union ended by

Proclamation by President Andrew Johnson.

• **1868 AD The 14th Amendment** to the new U.S. Constitution ended the Republic

of the United States as it was originally designed and created a new type of

citizen, a citizen of the Federal Government. It reads in part: "All persons born or

naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are

citizens of THE UNITED STATES and the STATE wherein they reside.” The 14th

Amendment outwardly appeared to put in place a protection for the slaves, but it

in fact changed citizenship from State to Federal jurisdiction. Originally, the state

where a citizen was born was the jurisdiction that they lived under. Citizenship

from this time on was then controlled at the national level and allowed the federal

corporate government to strip away the rights of the people and replace them by

**th**

providing privileges and grants. **The real reason for the 14 amendment was**

**the consolidation of the United States under the Pope’s Rule (Grey Pope)**.

THE UNITED STATES was from this time forward, controlled by the Papacy and

the Constitution was replaced with the establishment of the centralization of a

corporate government in Washington. **As evidence,** we bring forth some of the

symbolism from the "Masonic Rule”. It is seen in the satanic layout of the District

of Columbia’s streets, the Pentagon, the Washington Monument (Obelisk), and

on the images on the back of the One Dollar Federal Reserve Note. The word

46

"Columbia" is a name for the "Goddess of Creation, War, and Destruction" and

known as the goddess of death and pain. “Columbia” is derived from the wife of

Nimrod and Queen of Babylon. The National Mall is a Masonic symbolic park.

The Washington Monument is an obelisk, representing the male phallic symbol.

The Reflecting Pool (water in front of the Lincoln Memorial) represents the birth

canal. The White House with the Oval Office is representative of the ovum, and

the rose gardens are the ovaries. The Three City States (London, Vatican,

Washington D.C.) symbology shows that they are occult capitals of the world.

This is visible, historical evidence to show the intentions, plans and actions done

by this Enemy.

• **1868 BIRTH CERTIFICATES** were first established after the Corporation of the

UNITED STATES began. Later, a Nazi German concept based on Admiralty

Maritime Law mandated that every Human coming out of its mother’s water must

be birthed and have a manifest to see how much this individual is going to make

for their New World Order. Born/Birthed, like a ship is berthed at a port, under

Admiralty Maritime Law then requires a BIRTH CERTIFICATE and Certificate of

Manifest just like a ship does. This means that the baby is a corporation owned

item, a Human resource. The Defendants developed with fraudulent intent, that

when a woman delivers a child, she legally delivers a “maritime admiralty

product”, which must also have a CERTIFICATE OF MANIFEST or a BIRTH

CERTIFICATE. The Enemy has made mandatory within nations the registration

of Birth Certificates. Today, in the U.S., legally under Admiralty Maritime Law

almost all mothers unknowingly sign their name under the word "OTHER". This

makes the mother "an informant". By signing the BIRTH CERTIFICATE as an

informer, she unknowingly contracts with the government to put her child and her

child's future labor up as collateral for the national debt (servitude-slavery). The

father or mother can only rescind this contract within three business days

according to The Truth in Lending Act of 1968. Further, since the BIRTH

CERTIFICATE does not list the father as the husband nor lists the wife's

acceptance of the father's surname as her own, but has only the mother's

maiden name, the baby is considered a bastard under the Enemies terminology.

Bastards are therefore under the care and control of the **Priest Rule** (also called

democracy) and can be taken from the mother at any time. **We do not consent**

to the trickery and changing of meaning of words used in Admiralty Maritime law.

**We do not consent** to any legality of contracts due to this fraud against Your

People**. Further,** hospitals receive a monetary benefit per child from the

corporate governments for having BIRTH CERTIFICATES filled out and signed.

**We do not consent** to the funding of any activity or purpose for the Enemy. The

legal governance and hidden deception paired with authoritarian strategies has

been used for malicious reasons for centuries and has funded this Enemy. This

is a crime against Humanity and a fraudulent scheme to track, control, funnel,

make money, and implement the Enemy’s One World Order.

47

th

• **1868 AD** In the same year of the establishment of the 14 Amendment, a

missionary Jesuit Priest by the name of Pierre-Jean De Smet was appointed

under the Jesuit Order to command Phillip Sheridan in his dealings with the

**Native American Indians**. The Jesuits and the Pope orchestrated the

annihilation of the Native American Indians in the U.S., so they could take the

land and minerals, as well as hinder and utilize their spiritual awareness

according to Jesus Christ’s teachings. **We do not consent** to any of the

horrendous acts against the Native American Indian people or any Aboriginal

peoples of God’s Creations.

• **1867 AD Vaccination Act** England’s Privy Council convened to inquire into this

Act as 97.5% of those vaccinated from Smallpox died of the disease.

• **1871–1874 AD** In Birmingham England there were 7,706 cases of **Smallpox** and

out of these 6,795 had been vaccinated against Smallpox. Also, beneath Paris,

France there are approximately seven million skeletons that suggest a mass

vaccination program for Smallpox in the 1800’s.

• **1871 AD Incorporation of the District of Columbia** (Presidential Legislative

Act February 21, 1871, under Emergency War Powers Act and Reconstruction

Acts were then organized June 11, 1878, Under the Corporation, the title reads:

In UNITED STATES CODE, Title 28, in Section 3002 Definitions, it states the

following: (15) "United States" means— A) a Federal corporation. To incorporate

means to become a part of something bigger. It is incorporated with England

(Financial/City of London/the Crown) and the paperwork was filed in Puerto Rico.

• **1871 AD Organic Act** The District of Columbia Act of 1871 formally an Act to

provide a Government for the District of Columbia is an Act of Congress which

created a territorial government for the district. This act was the first to create a

single government for the entire federal district and effectively formed

Washington, D.C. as it exists today (as a private country).

• **1871 AD The Incorporation of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA** was

secretly put in place by Congress, who passed an Act to provide a government

for the District of Columbia with the use of the “By-laws” from the original

Constitution. Congress created a new government for the District of Columbia

entitled, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, which nullified the original

Constitution and citizen’s rights. They used the core of the original constitution

but made changes to it. The original Thirteenth Amendment was replaced and

the original Fourteenth, and Sixteenth Amendment were not ratified but

substituted with a new emphasis on “democracy” which is close in ideology to

socialism and communism. Democracy means “Priests Rule”.

• **Original 13th Amendment** "If any citizen of the United States shall accept, claim,

receive, or retain any title of nobility or honor, or shall without the consent of

Congress, accept and retain any present, pension, office, or emolument of any

kind whatever, from any emperor, king, prince, or foreign power, such person

shall cease to be a citizen of the United States, and shall be incapable of holding

any office of trust or profit under them, or either of them". **The disappearance of**

48

**the original 13th Amendment** to the Constitution of the United States has been

under investigation by independent modern researchers for years. **The current**

**th**

**13 amendment** Section1. “Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as

a punishment for crime whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall

exist within the United States, or any place subject to their jurisdiction.”

**(1871) Differences between the original Republic and the Corporation of the**

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and other Nations:**

• The gold fringe, which surrounds the **flag,** gives notice that the American flag has

been captured and is a symbol of Admiralty Law and is now being used by the

corporate government to give notice of its jurisdiction.

• "**Registering to vote**" is an admission that the declarant is subject to the

exclusive legislative power of the corporate Congress and is a 14th Amendment

citizen residing in federal territory.

• Under the original U.S. Constitution **prisons** were to protect the public, however

under the Corporation more and more prisons are privately owned and run as a

profit-making commercial enterprise creating products and services for sale.

Examples of this are: Corrections Corporation of America (CCA)--founded in

1983, based in Nashville, Tennessee, and now operates more than 77 facilities

across the U.S.A., Wackenhut Services, and Corrections Corporations. **We do**

**not consent** to prisons operating For Profit companies and corporations.

• The original U.S. Constitution provided the right of the people to be secure in

their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable **searches and**

**seizures**, however under the Corporation, the government may search and seize

Americans' papers and effects without probable cause to assist in so-called terror

investigations. (Patriot Act) The government may jail Americans indefinitely

without a trial. **We do not consent.**

• All States are corporations, incorporated with the Federal Corporation.

• The **citizens** of the corporate states, federal buildings and areas, are "subjects"

and are called "**Residents**" derived from "res" meaning "the thing" and "ident"

meaning "identify." Therefore, a "resident" is "a thing identified**.”**

• The word "**registered**" is from the word "regis" which means "kingly". Under the

corporation, recording a document is the same as registering it and putting it into

the King’s domain.

• **Sales tax** is what corporations are required to pay to the corporate government,

but they have arranged tax legislation, so Your People pay up front sales tax

directly on their behalf.

• The corporation has easily tricked the public with “similar wording.” Under the

original Republic **unalienable rights** means "cannot be liened". Under the

49

Corporation, **inalienable rights** means that the Government given rights, that

are really Privileges, can be taken away at any time.

• In the corporation, applying for a **Social Security** card makes one a member of

the "U.S. D.C. Communist Party" and is eligible for benefits of the party

membership. 100% of one's earnings (wages) belong to the party and the party

determines what they will keep and how much Your People will get back.

• Under the original Republic, **property** can be completely owned and not taxed.

Under the corporation, a person receives “a privilege” to use it. Under the

corporation, one must pay property taxes and other taxes associated with the

property e.g., water tax. The associated utility in this example and the taxes

associated with such are subject to control by the government. Vehicle

Registration (The incorporated STATE owns vehicles on behalf of the U.S.).

Property and vehicles are collateral for the government debt.

• **Mortgages**: The Latin word "Mort" means 'death' and "gage" means 'pledge'.

Therefore, a mortgage is a death pledge. “Fee Simple” which goes to the word

“Feif” which is a gratuity to the King. “Dom” is the domination by the King over the

Feif, thus “Feifdom”. Think also of “Thief” who steals from you. Most people end

up paying twice to ten times the initial cost of the house with a mortgage as it is a

financial system designed so that the mortgagor makes money on the mortgagee

which often lasts a lifetime. This is usury.

• Under the original Republic, **free enterprise** was trading labor and goods for

another's. This is a form of bartering. There was no filing, registering, or obtaining

permission or licensing from any government structure. In the corporation, Your

People are thought of as human resources that further the corporation’s goals.

Man is no longer free but is subservient (a slave) to the corporate structure.

• In the Republic a **common way** or public-right-of-way could be used by anyone.

The right to travel was recognized in the Articles of Confederation. Under the

corporation, **roadways** were established. A **Driver's License** became mandatory

because driving is a privilege. The ordinary Class C Driver's license is a

"commercial" license. Motor vehicle registries and associated businesses like

towing, licensing, ticketing, and vehicle impound locations etc. have become a

Collection Agency for the government.

• Under the Republic a **Peace Officer** maintains the peace and the safety of the

people. Under the Constitution, a **Police Officer** is a revenue agent that enforces

corporate government contracts and protects the assets of the corporate

government including the human resources. It originated from a police-state

status like in Nazi Germany. Police means an enforcer of policies.

• The **Post Office** of the United States of America was created in Philadelphia

under Benjamin Franklin on July 26, 1775, by decree of the Second Continental

Congress. The UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE was established August

12, 1970, in The Postal Reorganization Act signed by President Richard Nixon. It

replaced the cabinet-level Post Office Department with the independent UNITED

STATES POSTAL SERVICE. The Act took effect on July 1, 1971. Federal

50

districts were established and incorporated the **ZIP-Code** system to prove that

one actually resides in a Federal District of the District of Columbia**.**

• **Courts of Law are corporations. Corporations appoint the head of their**

**boards (judges) Judges represent the corporation.**

• **Marriage** under the Corporation is a civil contract to which there are three

parties: the husband, the wife, and the state. **The** "**Marriage License**" invokes

the Corporate State to be the third party to your union and whatever you

conceive is theirs and becomes their offspring (children). Therefore, they can

take away children at any time at their discretion. The State leaves them in your

custody and care unless or until they find reason not to.

• Under the Republic one would “**enroll a child**” in school. Under the Corporation,

one “**registers a child**” meaning "to put into inventory". In 1867, President

Andrew Johnson signed legislation creating the first Department of Education to

collect information and statistics about the nation's schools. Over time, colleges

and universities contractually turned over control to the government through

grants and other privileges such as accreditation.

• Sovereign people have a right to own and use **guns**. It is the "Right to Bear Arms

against enemies foreign and domestic" as detailed in the 2nd Amendment, which

states … **the right of the people to keep and bear arms, shall not be infringed**.

However, the Corporation wants to disarm the citizens so as to have complete

control and power. Gun ownership is seen as a privilege that can be given or

taken away.

• Under the original Republic the word **Militia** is used. Many Americans have taken

the oath; "I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States

of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic." Under the Corporation,

**MILITARY** and **ARMED FORCES** are the terms used and often they are used in

foreign policy.

• Under the original Republic, **faith and religion** were detailed under the 1st

Amendment, which in part protects against the government making a law that

would prohibit the free exercise of one's belief. Under the Corporation, the

government wants to control religious institutions by having them come under

their jurisdiction as corporations e.g., under Section 501(c)(3) under Title 26 of

the Internal Revenue Code (U.S. Code) prevents the clergy, pastors, ministers,

etc. from having any political influence on its members or the public in general.

The corporate government regulates what is to be said and not to be said. It is

important to note that when the churches entered into agreement to incorporate

with the Federal Corporation that they then unknowingly agreed with Priest Rule,

which is Papal Rule and is in alignment with the Defendants/Enemies.

• **1874 AD** Congress abolished the Organic Act for Washington, D.C. and

instituted the Direct Rule.

• **Please note that although the United States is referenced here, all**

**government corporations worldwide have been set up in this way.**

51

• **1881 - 1884 AD Pogrom genocide** (Russian Empire) The Pogrom was a large

scale targeted and repeated anti-Jewish movement that rioted after Imperial

Russia acquired territories with large Jewish populations. The Russian empire

dictated the area the Jews were allowed to live (or not), and it was called, “The

Pale of Settlement.” Cabal Jews were allowed to stay, and the other Jews were

fenced in or forced to leave. After the assassination of Czar Alexander II, anti-

Jewish groups claimed that the government had approved reprisals against

Jews. The Cabal set up multi–False Flags to create division.

• **1887 AD** The National Institute of Health (NIH) was established in the U.S. as a

national medical research agency.

• **1890 AD Wounded Knee Massacre** Nearly 300 Lakota were killed including

women and children by the Defendants of the U.S. Army in South Dakota.

• **1892 AD The Uniform Law Commission** was formed for uniform commercial

law. It was followed by the establishment of Uniform Negotiable Instruments Law

1896, Uniform Sales Act and Uniform Warehouse Receipts Acts of 1906, Uniform

Bills of Lading Act and Uniform Stock Transfer Acts of 1909, Uniform Conditional

Sales Act 1918. In 1940 a draft was started to combine all commercial

transactions and in 1942 the American Law Institute joined in partnership and put

together the Uniform Commercial Code in 1951. It is maintained under the

Permanent Editorial Board for the Uniform Commercial Code (PEB) established

in 1961 that helps the courts.

• **1897 AD** Modern **Zionism** was officially established, as a political organization

by Theodor Herzl, who believed that the Jewish population couldn’t survive if it

didn’t have a nation of its own. He called for; political recognition of a Jewish

homeland in the area then known as Palestine, organized the First Zionist

Congress, and became the first president of the World Zionist Organization. (See

Balfour Declaration 1917 also called the Transfer Agreement signed by Hitler).

• **1899 AD Boar War** in South Africa. **We do not consent** to this preplanned war

by the Enemy.

• **1899 AD** Supreme Court declared that the **Bill of Rights** are privileges, and

therefore carrying a gun and worshipping God had now become a privilege.

Privileges under the Corporation can be taken away. **1900 AD John D.**

**Rockefeller** helped to establish federally recognized Indian tribes, incorporating

them into his larger strategy and global designs.

• **Late 19th Century Selk’nam Genocide (Chile)** one out of three indigenous

tribes in the Tierra del Fuego in South America were decimated. By 1930 their

population was reduced from 4000 to 100 people.

• **1900 AD Andrew Carnegie** lived 1883-1929. Richest man in the world. Carnegie

is in the 2nd division of the top Illuminati Committee of 300. He was a famous

Freemason from the Scottish Rite. Founded the Carnegie Corporation of New

York in 1911 for the advancement and diffusion, of knowledge, founder of

Carnegie Foundation for the advancement of teaching, and built and supplied

52

2,509 libraries around the world. The first library was in Scotland. He proposed

taxation and estate taxes.

• **1901 AD Monsanto** Company is a major producer of genetically engineered

crops, products, herbicides, crop seeds, and GMOs. They are also an

agrochemical, Biotechnology Corporation that manufactured DDT, PCBs, Agent

Orange and recombinant bovine growth hormone. Six chemical companies in

1925 became a subsidiary of **IG Farben Industries**. Monsanto partnered with

I.G. Farben and used their collective expertise to introduce aspartame, a deadly

neurotoxin into the food supply. I.G. Farben’s products included the nerve agents

Sarin and Zyklon B cyanide gases that were used in the Nazi Holocaust and

Auschwitz. They also make RU 486 for abortions. 1985 German chemical

company Bayer acquired Monsanto, then through a couple of merges has been

renamed Pharmacia Corporation and is owned by Pfizer. I.G. Farben was not

only responsible for Hitler’s rise to power, in concert with the **Rockefeller family**

and **Henry Ford** they became part of the elites’ plan to take over the world. The

current corporate takeover is the culmination of that plan. What is going on in the

world today is a continuation of the eugenics programs begun in the 1920s, only

the faces and methods have changed, the goal remains the same -- world

domination by the elites and the culling of the herd. The purpose of the

Rockefellers’ venture into pharmaceuticals was not to ease suffering and find

cures for diseases as much as it was to find a method of disposing of dangerous

petrochemical waste products left over from the oil refining process. However,

the Rockefellers and the Rothschilds are about more than pharmaceuticals,

they’re just a means to an end, this is about global control and the eugenics

program introduced at the beginning of the 20th century and I.G. Farben is the

German face of the Cabal. The Farben executives got off lightly in the

Nuremberg Trials because they were needed to continue the New World Order

Plan of the Defendants. Their powerful cartel partners all over the world wanted

to continue profitable relationships with these Nazi brethren. Some of the highly

influential international partners are: Dow, DuPont, Imperial Chemical Industries,

and, most importantly, the Rockefeller Empire. After the War, the emerging

global pharmaceutical colossus was a reincarnation of the Farben pattern: Profit

before safety; lethal medical experimentation beyond any legal limit; and the use

of drugs/vaccines as a means of control. The Covid vaccines, which are not

vaccines at all, are a part of this same plan. **We do not consent** to the making of

chemicals to destroy life and the altering of God Creator’s plant kingdom.

• **1902 AD** An Act of Congress established the **Bureau of Statutes, Statistics**

**and Census** for recording and tracking birth records. Agencies were developed

accordingly throughout the years and established coding and rules. e.g. Last

names, when written in all caps symbolize ownership. When a name is written in

all caps e.g., DOE, a fictional persona being surety for the debt as a fiction in

commerce, also known as an “Ens Legis”, which means “legal entity” is

established. It is also known as the man or woman’s **Strawman**. It means non-

53

human and “civilly dead”. Note the name on; Drivers Licenses, Social Security

cards, Credit cards, Deeds, Bank Accounts, etc. are in Capital Letters. A

corporation is considered an artificial person.

• **Mandated I.D.** Years ago, records were kept by Churches or in family Bibles

versus today the "BIRTH CERTIFICATE" is one mandated I.D. It creates a trust

and puts Your People into commerce as a fictional persona. The "**Death**

**Certificate**" closes the trust. There are many mandatory I.D. instruments

including but not limited to Drivers Licenses and Social Security cards. The first

mandated Drivers Licenses were implemented in 1903 in Missouri and

Massachusetts U.S.A. and by 1935 thirty-nine states required them. The Social

Security Cards were first established in 1936 and obtained through the local Post

Offices.

• **Coding abbreviations** of states and provinces worldwide e.g., AZ for Arizona or

B.C. for British Columbia are part of a coding. This coding and tracking are used

on personal I.D. The coding gives away rights, land, parks, and streams over to a

foreign government, Federal Government, and the United Nations by Executive

Orders or by decree by calling them "Biospheres”, "Biosphere Reserves”, "World

Heritage Sites" or some other designated name. As planned, according to Article

4 of UNESCO's Statutory Framework for U.N. Biosphere Reserves, coding is not

only used for identification and ownership but is used to track money. This

Enemy has linked birth, to name, to banking and financing. **People become**

**surety for the debt** by a number of different ways. On the Birth Certificate, when

the baby's footprint is placed on the certificate it is proof of an individual’s identity.

In the case of the United States, the certificate is recorded at a County Recorder,

and then sent to a Secretary of State, which sends it to the Bureau of Census of

the Commerce Department. This process converts a man's life, labor, and

property to an asset of the Federal Government Corporations. This happens in

countries worldwide and beyond.

• **Zip Codes** or postal codes are prima facie evidence that one is "a subject" not

only of the Federal Corporation but of corporate U.S. Congress, a "**citizen of the**

**District of Columbia**", and is a "resident" in one of the several States although

not a state Citizen or National of that state. The IRS has adopted ZIP code areas

as "Internal Revenue Districts". The corporation of the United States attempts to

assert jurisdiction by sending letters with ZIP codes, when jurisdiction would

otherwise be lacking.

• **Trust Instruments** the Birth Certificate is an unrevealed trust originally designed

for the children of the newly freed black slaves after the 14th Amendment. The

U.S. Corporation has been taxing and regulating commerce. The government

issued BIRTH CERTIFICATE is now a Registered Security, which initially has an

estimated value of one million dollars. They are circulated around the world as

collateral for loans and entered on the asset side of ledgers just like any other

security. That is why they are initially filed with the Commerce Department. The

central banks now have a negotiable instrument against which credit is advanced

54

by: the international funding community, namely The World Bank, International

Monetary Fund, Bank for International Settlements, Bank of England, Federal

Bank of America etc.

• Applying for a **Social Security card** and receiving an "SS card" makes Your

People, listed as artificial persons, a legal fiction or a corporation and in the U.S.,

a member of the "U.S. District of Columbia Communist Party" and a commodity.

The U.S. Supreme Court ruled that Congress has no constitutional authority

whatsoever to legislate for the social welfare of the worker. The result was that

Social Security had to be treated as strictly voluntary. In 1934 the “SS card”

began, the Social Security Card and the Social Insurance Card known as a “SS

card” refers to “Nazi Schutzstaffel” a Waffen and SS-Totenkopfverbande (skull

shelf) which oversaw the Nazi concentration and extermination camps. SS

recruits were taught that they were the elite not only of the Nazi Party but of all

humankind. These SS committed war crimes against civilians and allied

servicemen.

• **1903 – 1906 AD Pogrom Genocide** Pogrom is a Russian word that when

translated means “to wreak havoc”. It describes violence by Russian authorities

who mandated slaughter against the Jewish population.

• **1904 AD Herero and Namaqua Genocide** in German South Africa 81% Herero

killed, and 50% Nama killed ethnic extermination by the German Empire.

• **1905 AD** The Father of China Sun Yat Sen forms the first union of all **secret**

**societies** to bring down the Quing dynasty. (T’ung Meng Hui) Chinese United

Allegiance Society is the name of this first union.

• **1908 AD The establishment of the first Female Order of Free Masons of**

**England,** which due to dissention, broke into two orders in 1913: The Order of

Women Free Masons and the Honorable Fraternity of Ancient Free Masons. This

secret society uses recital of specific words, attendance, being good in

accordance with the order, and moved up in rank through mysteries, degrees,

and ceremony of rituals.

• **1912 AD Plant Quarantine Act** in the U.S.A. enacted and formed the Animal

and Plant Health Inspection Service (APHIS) to regulate the importation of plants

(plant health) and animal importation (welfare and health). The Beagle Brigade is

a team of dogs and their handlers who are part of the APHIS that inspect

luggage at U.S. airports searching for agricultural products. Unauthorized meat,

fruit and vegetables, animal byproducts are picked up by the beagle's acute

sense of smell because even scientific equipment cannot detect it. This legal

team questions if the experimentation on beagles by Dr. Anthony Fauci are for a

nefarious purpose.

• **1912 AD The Jesuits planned and orchestrated an attack on the book of**

**Genesis** by promoting **Darwin’s theory** of evolution. A Jesuit priest by the name

of Pierre Teilhard de Chardin was sent on mission to the English archeological

dig that revealed the discovery of the Piltdown Man. Although this was found to

be a hoax years later, the world had already been preconditioned (brainwashed)

55

that Darwin’s Theory was true. Next, the Jesuits goal was to attack the Greek

text of the Bible as the New Testament was originally written in Greek. (NOTE:

Darwin was just a pawn, and the idea of Natural Selection was written by Alfred

Russel Wallace, a shape shifting Draco).

• **1912 AD** The **Titanic** was sunk by the Defendants to remove certain bankers

and well to do families aboard who were against the establishment of the Federal

Reserve. The ship Olympia was hit by a destroyer while she was anchored in the

harbor and the Enemy purposely, poorly repaired her, put a Titanic nameplate

over the previous name and furnished her as the Titanic. This vessel was put to

sea, purposely run into an iceberg and torpedoed by a German submarine. The

lower-class exits were purposely sealed, the required number of lifeboats was

not provided. Captain Edward J. Smith was complicit in the plan and did not go

down with the ship. Being a part of the plan, J.P. Morgan took out insurance on

the Titanic and received a very large settlement. **We do not consent** to any

preplanned disaster to harm life in any way for the agenda of the Defendants.

• **1913 AD** The **Federal Reserve** was established when President Woodrow

Wilson signed the Federal Reserve Act into law. This is when credit and paper

money was started. After the Federal Reserve was established, the I.R.S. was

set up as its collection agency. Jekyll Island served as the location of the meeting

to form the Fed. The table that the documents were written on was glass covered

and looked down at a sacrificial stone. The Tribe of Dan (created by Lucifer)

relocated there, and the island became a place of sacrifice. All money is tied to

the sacrificial blood of children. **We do not consent** that any money collected by

the I.R.S. or any income tax collection agency worldwide be allotted to Baal or to

any of the Defendants.

**th**

• **1913 AD 16 Amendment of the U.S.** was claimed by the federal government

corporation, in the federal territory of Washington, D.C. to authorize, the IRS their

private collection company, to collect “income tax”. The 16th amendment was

only ratified by two states and 36 states were required; the IRS has no legal

authority to collect tax. The same applies to local County and State tax collectors

who are also bound by the U.S. Constitution. The Secretary of State, at the time,

Philander Knox on February 25, 1913, announced that the amendment was “in

effect” which was a trickery of words. It was **never ratified** as the constitution

reads. Therefore, Article I, Section 2 of the Constitution dictates that the IRS and

the local County Tax collector are collecting tax unlawfully. **We do not consent**

to this trickery of words and illegal acts by the Enemy including threats of

imprisonment and death. The timing of this fraud also shows the Enemy’s pre-

meditated planning of events to ensure the collecting of funds from Your People

to pay for WWI.

• **1914 AD Albert Pike** was the Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of

rd

Arkansas, a 33 Degree Mason, a Sovereign Grand Commander of the Scottish

Rite. He was “Lord Maitrya” of his day. He was the author of a letter that was

found that described the planning of all three World Wars before they ever

56

happened. As Lord Maitrya he was in command of the military operations and

planning of wars (Korea, Vietnam, Cambodia, Desert Storm).

• **1914-1918 AD WWI** Preplanned and orchestrated by the Defendants and

funded by Your People through trickery.

• **1914 AD Greek Genocide** in Ottoman Empire todays Turkey, 25% of Greeks

were killed.

• **1915 AD Armenian Genocide** in present day Turkey, Iraq and Syria. 90% of

Armenians were killed in the Ottoman Empire.

• **1916 AD the word “ministry”** first began to be used as the names of certain

departments in the British government that indicate authority and could affect

law. They took the religious authority perception and moved it into the

governmental authority perception. This is a trickery of intent, e.g., Ministry of

Agriculture and Food in Canada. This trickery describes how the Defendants

created a structure of authority within governments.

• **1916 AD Planned Parenthood** founded by Margaret Sanger supposedly for

reproductive health care but with a covert reason for depopulation especially of

minorities. Former satanists have come forward to disclose that abortions

provided by Planned Parenthood are a part of their demonic rituals including the

initial act of trauma to the aborted live fetus extracting adrenochrome and

chromochrome before the methods of death are performed.

• **1917 AD** British Foreign Secretary Arthur James Balfour wrote a letter to Baron

Rothschild, a wealthy and prominent leader in the British Jewish community

expressing the British government’s support for the establishment of a Jewish

home in Palestine. This letter was published in the press one week later and

eventually became known as the “Balfour Declaration”. (See League of Nations

1923).

• **1917-1922 AD Russian Civil War** It was led by the Bolshevik Party of Vladimir

Lenin. The ending of this war established the Soviet Union.

• **1918 AD The Spanish Flu** was a worldwide epidemic. Before the U.S. became

involved in WWI multiple vaccines were given under the direction of Dr. Frederick

Gates, the grandfather of Bill Gates, to U.S. soldiers at Fort Riley, Kansas. It was

after these vaccines were given that a case of “Spanish Flu” was diagnosed at

Fort Riley. What was not publicly known is that a secret test experiment for

bacterial meningitis vaccine was one of the vaccinations and it was made and

funded by the Rockefeller Institute. The soldiers who were under orders were

used as “human test subjects” for the experiment. Aspirin use contributed to

mortalities. Those soldiers who were not vaccinated were not affected. Two

years later about 1/3 of the world population had been infected. 50 million to 100

million people died. It was one of the worst epidemics in history and Humans of

all ages died from it. Later it was found that only the vaccinated died. Spain was

neutral during WWI and did not censer news and therefore was the first to report

the epidemic. The Defendants scapegoated Spain and the Spanish Flu got its

name. As soldiers returned home from WWI, they were convinced by the U.S.

57

Government that they would spread the disease to their families and the first

largest “Fear” campaign began in history to be followed by Covid 19 starting in

2020. The Defendants used the Human population as a research and

development laboratory to field test experimental vaccines. Doctors intensified

giving vaccines instead of stopping them when the crisis was “over”. These

methods are almost identically used by the Defendants over time in their war

against Your People. Interesting to note that the Spanish Flu was caused by the

H1N1 Influenza A Virus, and it is linked to today's COVID 19. As patents show,

this virus was created by the Defendants, and **we do not consent.**

• **1919 AD** US President Woodrow Wilson had a severe stroke and mental

disability. Instead of the Vice-President taking charge of the country, his second

wife, Edith Bolling Galt Wilson and others handled the affairs for the country for

approximately two years until 1921. **We do not consent** to this type of illegal

deceit of non-elected officials running the government, as it is Treason.

• **1920 AD Walt Disney** (born 1901) Walt Disney was adopted from an abusive

home. It has been revealed in print that he was not only a pedophile who liked

little boys but a satanist, a type of male witch, a 33rd degree Freemason and a

member of the Illuminati. Walt joined the mother chapter of DeMolay Int. which is

an international fraternal organization for boys aged 12-21. Disney Studios

started in 1923. Walt (age 30) received the DeMolay Legion of Honor (1931) the

highest attainable degree corresponding to that of a 33rd degree Mason. In 1935

Disney summoned to Paris to receive a medal for the creation of Mickey Mouse

from the League of Nations and during this tour he dined with the British Royal

Family, had a private audience with the Pope and a long interview with Italian

dictator Benito Mussolini he also met with author H.G. Wells who was helping

prepare the world for the New World Order and this meeting was a major

inspiration for the future Disney Tomorrowland. Germany’s Neuschwanstein

castle is the model for Disney’s Sleeping Beauty Castle. The German castle has

been identified as a satanic location for high level rituals. Disney sponsored a

Masonic Club for Disney employees and created Club 33 located on the 33rd

parallel. In 1947 J. Edgar Hoover (head of the F.B.I.) and Walt Disney developed

a relationship to share information. In 1955 Disneyland was offered to the F.B.I.

for information and recreational activities. Transcripts of the 750 pages released

of FOIA documents on Walt Disney show that Disney and Hoover are in constant

communication regarding the use of Disney’s TV shows as propaganda tools for

the F.B.I. Three episodes of the Mickey Mouse Club were specifically designed

for the F.B.I. Also, the C.I.A. key into Disney in the 1950’s to early 1960’s was

Nazi scientist Werner Von Braun (Project Paperclip, MK Ultra, Operation

Midnight Climax and Apollo moon landing). Disney had a relationship with the

C.I.A. for decades. FOIA reveals that D.O.D and C.I.A. have influenced hundreds

of movies and TV shows produced by Walt Disney. Countless victims of the MK

Ultra programs (including child sexual abuse) and experiments attest to the use

of Disney films for their programing, especially child victims. Movies, **Wizard of**

58

**Oz** and **Alice in Wonderland** are reported as key and mind control programming

as the imagery optimized the traumatized victim's ability to disassociate and

accept programming instructions. The Director of the C.I.A. Allen Dulles, who

authorized Project Paperclip, MKUltra, and Operation Mockingbird, allegedly a

distant cousin of Walt Disney, who’s company has been associated with each of

these programs. In 1977 FOIA showed a cache of 20,000 documents relating to

MKUltra including Disney. Through the relationship between Disney and C.I.A. it

is alleged that it continues today using spying techniques within their intelligence

community. After 911 the C.I.A. sought Disney’s advice on intelligence security

and biometrics. Through connections in the C.I.A. Disney was able to buy the

land for Disney World in Florida. Disney’s staff is used to fill the more sensitive

positions in the U.S. intelligence and security communities and media.

Pedophilia has been alleged to be associated with every level of the Disney

organization including Disney Cruise Lines with itineraries to Little St. James

Island (Jeffrey Epstein). Dozens of pedophile rings have been exposed

connecting to Disney staff. The keys to Disney’s Magic Kingdom open a virtual

Pandora’s Box of illegal and immoral activities ranging from secret F.B.I. and

C.I.A. operations to pedophilia and child sex trafficking rings. Evidence: Exposing

The "Keys" to Disney's Operations and Agenda - coreysdigs.com ,

https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-real-walt-disney-not-the-saving-mr-banks-

version

• **1921 AD The Tavistock Institute** in London formed the basis of the ideology of

American foundations of Human Relations. The Marquis of Tavistock gave a

building to the Institute to study the effect of shellshock on British soldiers who

survived World War I. Its purpose was to establish the "breaking point" of men

under stress, under the direction of the British Army Bureau of Psychological

Warfare, commanded by Sir John Rawlings-Reese. **Sigmund Freud** was

associated with the Institute. Tavistock Institute developed the mass brain-

washing techniques which were first used experimentally on American prisoners

of war in Korea and then later applied to experiments in crowd control methods

that have been widely used on the American public, which is an assault on

Human freedom by modifying individual behavior through psychology. In 1933, a

director of the Institute, Kurt Lewin came to the U.S. as a "refugee", the first of

many infiltrators, and set up the **Harvard Psychology Clinic**, which originated

the propaganda campaign to turn the American public against Germany and

involve us in World War II. The mass civilian bombing raids carried out by

Roosevelt and Churchill were a clinical experiment in mass terror, keeping

records of the results as they watched the population their "guinea pigs" react

under controlled laboratory conditions. Their goal is to break down the

psychological strength of the individual and render him helpless to oppose the

dictators of the New World Order. **We do not consent** to this Institute nor to their

actions.

59

• **1923 AD** The League of Nations wrote the “Mandate of Palestine” which included

text from the Balfour Declaration. This document gave Great Britain the

responsibility of establishing a Jewish national homeland in British-controlled

Palestine.

• **1924 – 1953 AD The Reign of Terror, the Bolshevik Revolution Reign of**

**Terror of the KGB** under Lord Maitreya, Rothschilds, Jesuits, Stalin; the

genocide of Russians

• **1926 AD UNIDROIT** (The International Institute for the Unification of Private Law)

was established as part of the League of Nations, it was reestablished in 1940

following the League's dissolution through a multilateral agreement called the

UNIDROIT Statute. As of 2019 UNIDROIT had 63 member states (countries)

worldwide. It is located in Rome and owned and operated by the Vatican. One of

their goals is to unify a one world law structure and jurisdiction. The UCC (Unified

Commercial Code) was written and owned by UNIDROIT, which has been set up

by the Defendants. UNIDROIT Treaty of Rome also handles the Equitable Title of

the **mineral and energy wealth** of nations and sends the funds to the Vatican’s

military accounts. Lawyers pledge their oath to the CITY OF LONDON in order to

hide this type of truth from the masses. The UNITED STATES was signed over

to UNIDROIT in 1964, just after Kennedy was killed.

• **1929 AD** The elected, sovereign ruler, Roman Catholic Pope sets up the country

of Vatican City State as a corporate entity via the **Lateran Treaty**. **Power of the**

**Papacy is Universal power over individuals.** Although Vatican City is

considered a religious capital, it has been the largest outpost of Draco-Reptilian

(Ciakahrr Empire) on Earth. The Vatican partnered with the Cabal. Below the

Vatican is one of the largest underground bases in all of Earth that has many

levels and several portals that have allowed access to off planet locations like the

Moon and Mars. These portals have been used for centuries to transport slaves

off planet for profit. The Cabal and Reptilian allies consider themselves royalty of

the Universe and Vatican City was their capital on Earth.

• **1929 AD** U.S. Stock Market crash that affected the world and was orchestrated

by the Defendants. It was planned to collapse the world economy and to split the

markets. It became the Common Stock Market (including Humans through our

numbers from our Birth Certificates). The Crash created two stock markets, the

Common stock market which is for the common man and includes commodities

like Your People. The second stock market is the Blue Chip for the elite and

bloodlines. The stock is 10 to 1 in favor of the Blue Chip. #13 indicates the area

Your People are born in; it is the State designation. Bonding certificate equals

Savings Bonds. Before 1959 EE equals Strawman. E equals Bond.

• **1929 AD Maurice and Laura Falk Foundation** was established from a trust

fund for Human welfare. This foundation funded in part **the UCC (Uniform**

**Commercial Code)** in conjunction with law firms, banks, and businesses. The

UCC is a joint project of the Uniform Law Commission and the American Law

60

Institute. The Maurice and Laura Falk Foundation funded it along with law firms,

banks, and businesses.

• **1930 AD** U.S.A. Birth Certificate information was added to and revised.

• **March 6, 1933, AD**, Franklin D. Roosevelt, a 33rd degree Mason, issued

Proclamation 2039 invoking the **Emergency War Powers Act**. He was put in as

President by the powers of the Jesuit Order. Three days later, on March 9th,

1933, the Emergency Banking Relief Act was passed taking an old-World War I

statute of 1917 called; “Trading with the Enemy Act” and amended it by changing

the word "without" to citizens "within" the United States. Citizens were declared

enemies of the U.S. by Executive Order No. 2040 and ratified by Congress on

March 9, 1933, 48 Statute 1. Therefore, all “persons (men, women, and children)

within” the United States are now enemies of the de facto military government

which is “in fact, but not necessarily by legal right”. Roosevelt converted the

constitutional 14th Amendment American Republic into a “de facto American

Empire”. At this time, he seized all registered property on a state level as plunder

taken by war. This included all real property, all corporations and persons (men

and women) deemed “U.S. citizens” given a “name of war”, which was created

on a state level by means of a publicly filed Certificate of “Live Birth” as stated

above. Every natural man and woman, being an American “citizen of the United

States”, has been seized, and is surety (security against loss or damage for the

fulfillment of an obligation as a payment of debt, guarantee or bond) as a “U.S.

Citizen” to whom he or she can be hybridized and attached. **We do not consent.**

• **1930’s AD** the **first metal cards** were established for credit that in the 1950’s

became the modern credit card.

• **1932 AD Holodomor genocide** in the Soviet Union 7.5 million die of famine, 300

thousand during the purge and thousands from the law of Spikelets, which was

law to protect state owned items like grain during the famine.

• **1933 AD Adolf Hitler** became the leader of the Nazi Party and dictator of

Germany. The Defendants orchestrated Hitler’s rise in power, and he initiated

WWII.

• **1933 AD** (**Free Bond versus Bond Servant**) the enemy incorporated in the U.S.

a Bond Servant to cover the debt and future debt. Your People are listed as

trusts/commodities on the Common Stock Exchange. The value is adjusted

according to many factors like culture, education, and work potential. A bond is

set on each Certificate of Live Birth. The certificates are bundled together into

sets and then placed as securities on the open market. The Federal Reserve

and/or foreign bankers then purchase these certificates. The purchaser is the

"Holder of Title". This process made every man and woman in this jurisdiction a

Bond Servant. The central banks now have a negotiable instrument against

which credit is advanced. A lien cannot be placed against our unalienable rights

from God.

• Because of this corrupt incorporation that was set up for the U.S. as well as other

nations around the world, Your People are used for taxation and money

61

laundering, and have been arbitrarily labeled, sold, killed, and used as property

of this Enemy.

• When a country incorporates, its citizens become a subject (property) of the

Federal Government. Neither State, Provincial, nor Federal Constitutions can

protect them. Your People cannot be sovereign and a citizen at the same time.

Under a corporation, when a government goes bankrupt, it loses its sovereignty

because as a corporation it becomes an artificial person engaged in commerce.

Therefore, all citizens under the corporation are also identified as artificial

persons. **We do not agree** with the incorporation of any country or nation. **We do**

**not agree** with the legality that when as an individual or a country or nation goes

bankrupt that sovereignty is lost.

• 1934 AD First Treaty between ET Greys and the U.S. Government by Franklin

Roosevelt signed on the Naval Ship **Balboa** in Panama.

• **1935 AD** Lebensborn meaning “the fount of life” was the Nazi Breeding program

and eugenics scheme to create a racially pure Master race of Arian children.

Approximately 20,000 children were born to create this race.

• **1935 AD Romani Genocide** German occupied Europe, 25% of Romani people

killed in Europe.

• **1936 AD Influenza A virus** is discovered, and they found out that the virus can

be grown in hen’s eggs.

• **1937 AD Moon Base** the Nazi’s contracted with the Draco Reptilians to build a

twenty-acre base on the dark side of the moon in Jules Vern crater.

• **1937 AD Polish Genocide** Operation NKVD, 22% of the Polish population killed

in a mass ethnic cleansing by the Defendants of the Soviet Union.

• **1938 AD Base 211** Queen Maudland Antartica is established.

• **1938 AD** The U.S. Supreme Court begins to work with Public Policy versus

Public Law (Erie Railroad vs. Tompkins). Law was blended with Equity. The

Supreme Court case decided there would be no more decisions based on

Common Law at the Federal level. It is believed that a secret meeting was called

that included all higher judges, top attorneys, and the U.S. Attorneys. According

to Howard Freeman, a Judge gave him the following information: “America is a

bankrupt nation. It is owned completely by its creditors. The creditors own

Congress, they own the Executive, they own the Judiciary, and they own all the

State Governments. Take silent notice of this fact, but never reveal it openly.

Your court is operating under Admiralty Jurisdiction - call it anything you want,

but do not call it Admiralty.” On April 25, 1938, The U.S. Supreme Court

overturned the standing precedents of 150 years concerning the Federal

Government Common Law, Article 1 Section 10 of the U.S. Constitution in that

there was no longer gold or silver backed currency. **We state for the record**,

that no court has Admiralty/Maritime Jurisdiction unless they are adjudicating a

breach to maritime law. **We do not consent** to this secret of change in court

jurisdiction, nor to the trickery of words used by the Defendants. **We do not**

**consent** to being thought of or treated as slaves and property of the Defendant’s

62

bankers. **We state for the record** that no creditor has any legal right of

ownership as stated above. **Every Nation worldwide and beyond is sovereign**

under Divine/Natural Law as God Creator intended, and no debt, no secret threat

of foreclosure, no jurisdiction manipulated by the Defendants is acceptable on all

and any locations as defined.

• **1939-1945 AD WWII** Nazi invasion of Poland. WWII was preplanned by the

Defendants. During this time was the failure of the League of Nations.

• **1939-1945 Nazi Genocide** of Ethnic Poles, in German occupied Europe. 3

million or 6-10% of the Polish Gentile population, and 3 million Polish Jews were

killed in the Holocaust in Poland.

• **1940’s AD** University of Michigan with the US Army developed the **first**

**inactivated flu vaccine** using fertilized chicken eggs. The first mechanical

ventilators were made available. Influenza B virus is discovered, and two

vaccines released to treat it. In 1942 the Communicable Disease Center (C.D.C.)

is opened in the U.S.A. In 1944, the use of cell cultures for virus growth is

discovered allowing virus’s to be cultured outside of the body. In 1945 vaccines

are licensed for civilians. In 1947 investigators determine those existing vaccines

do not work, so there is a need for continuing surveillance.

• **1940’s** The Pope brings all church denominations under Rome, and by 1981 all

churches were completely taken over.

• **1941 AD Avalon Project/St. James Agreement.** A resolution was agreed upon

by the Allies (United Kingdom and nine other countries), against German and

Italian oppression to fight and work together for peace.

• **1941 AD Atlantic Charter** A statement agreed upon by President F.D. Roosevelt

and Prime Minister Winston Churchill that set out American and British goals for

the world after the end of WWII. NATO and other organizations were formed out

of this agreement by the Defendants.

• **1941-1945 AD The Holocaust** German occupied Europe killed six million Jewish

people or about 2/3 of the population of Europe.

• **1941 AD Bosniaks and Croatians genocide.** Defendants within the Chetniks

committed these war crimes.

• **1942 AD Declaration of the United Nations** was the main treaty that formalized

the Allies of WWII and was signed by 47 national governments between 1942

and 1945. It was the basis for the formation of the United Nations (U.N.) based in

New York City in the U.S.A. The U.N. is the Enemies corporation used for their

own purposes and not for Your people. Religious freedom was added to the

Atlantic Charter at this time. U.N. passports from WWII and on were printed using

capital letters for the person's name signifying the people as “individual

corporations”.

• **1942 AD Catholic Church** helps Hitler and Nazis to escape from Europe to

South America.

63

• **1943 AD Philadelphia Experiments** were carried out by the U.S. Navy at the

Naval Shipyard, using a high frequency generator that created discharges to

disrupt the magnetic field. On July 22nd tests to render a ship, the U.S.S.

Eldridge, invisible to enemy devices and the naked eye. Hundreds of people saw

th

it happen. The second try October 28 was to move it dimensionally to another

location. The ship disappeared and moments later reappeared. It was seen

during the disappearance for a few moments in Norfolk, VA. Sailors vanished

and some of the sailor’s bodies were embedded into the ship. It also resulted in

sailors going insane, having brain damage and physical damage beyond repair.

• **1944 AD Chechen Ingush genocide** and up to 50% of the Chechen population

killed.

• **1944 AD Crimean Tartars ethnic cleansing under Joseph Stalin**

• **1945 AD The World Health Organization** (W.H.O.) is established at the

National Institute of Medical Research in London their primary task is to collect

and characterize influenza viruses and establish a network of laboratories to

disseminate data.

• **1945 AD** Establishment of the **United Nations** at the Yalta Conference, where

Roosevelt, Churchill, and Stalin agreed to the structure of the United Nations

Security Council. It is 52% owned by the Rothschild Bank of London and Berlin.

The U.N. is a corporation founded in France. Note: There were many steps done

over a number of years in the establishment of the U.N. starting with **1865**

**International Telegraph Union**, **1874 Universal Postal Union**, **1899** The

**Hague Convention** established the **Permanent Court of Arbitration** which

opened in 1902. **1941 Declarations and Charters** Roosevelt and Churchill. Of

importance is the **1942 change to the Atlantic Charter** adding “religious

freedom” which was the opening for satanic religion and the court cases seen

today.

• **1945-1948 AD Nazi’s infiltrated the US** with the help of the future President

George H.W. Bush Sr. (His real German last name is Scherff)

• **1945 AD The United Nation Charter** curtailed the original judgment in the

Hague Conventions of 1945 whereby “a Declaration of War” was to be declared

before an initial attack. Since 1945 this has not been happening.

• **1945 AD Fluoridation of tap water** began in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Toothpastes and other consumer products were also fluoridated. **We do not**

**consent**. Evidence proves that consuming fluoride, which is an industrial waste

product, is toxic to all life and calcifies the pineal gland. Book Reference: **The**

**Fluoride Deception** by Christopher Bryson.

• **1946 AD Operation Paperclip** Secret United States intelligence program where

German scientists, engineers and technicians were taken from the former Nazi

Germany into the U.S. for government employment after WWII. Germans were

brought into key positions throughout the U.S. and 100% of the C.I.A. were

German Nazi’s.

64

• **1947 AD Operation High Jump (failed) and the Allied Forces lost WWll**.

While Your People were celebrating what they thought was the end of the

Second World War, Admiral Byrd led an assault on the Nazi’s and Aliens on

Base 211 in Antarctica. England had faced a similar defeat earlier. Both were

faced with advanced alien technology, and aircraft that had aligned with the Nazi

regime and the U.S. fleet was annihilated. **President Truman negotiated a**

**cease-fire**, and President Eisenhower’s “underlings” signed his name to **treaties**

**with the non-terrestrials** that contracted to give them rights to do

experimentations on Earth’s inhabitants**.** Those permissions for Human

experimentations were exchanged for technology. To control the narrative, about

the **UFO crash in Roswell**, **New Mexico** the National Security Council and MJ-

12 were created to control any knowledge of alien presence and misinformation

was put in schools and colleges.

• Future President George H.W. Bush Sr. helped with the Nazi infiltration in all

world governments. In fact, this war, as well as all other wars in history, were

multi-fashioned and included alien presence. The Nazis, the bankers, the Cabal,

and Satan et al. George H.W. Bush Sr. established the **C.I.A.**, and they created

the **Operation Mockingbird Media** to manipulate the media for propaganda

purposes. The bankers and Cabal were not happy about that, so they created the

**FBI**. This was the beginning of **the Cold War**.

• The three letter agencies have utilized **Black Goo** as an A.I. consciousness that

was formed by the Orion Hive. It utilizes, concepts, ideas, and programs of fear,

manipulation and control. This is done using internet servers under and over the

earth. As this court can see, Your People have been misled, manipulated and

programmed into fighting wars between and for these factions (the Defendants)

for generations.

• **1947 AD** Lunar Moon Operations Command with the Draco and Cabal Germans

agreed to give the Draco 225 females and a 25-year refusal of rights for new

technology. This started **Off World Human trafficking** as Human DNA is of

great value.

• **1948 AD The World Health Organization (WHO)** that was originally established

in London now becomes a special agency of the United Nations.

• **1948 AD Fluoride Air Pollution disaster** in Donora, Pennsylvania. Two dozen

people were killed, and thousands injured due to fluoride air pollution on

Halloween weekend.

• **1949 AD** The U.S.A. gave their **nuclear secrets** to the U.S.S.R. and the Soviets

created their first nuclear bomb. This was done to intimidate the Nazi’s because

actually the Defendants of the U.S.A. and Russia have always been allies but

told the public the opposite.

• **1949 – 1954 AD Chinese Communist Revolution** and Genocide, over one

billion killed by the communist regime through executions and starvation.

• **1950’s AD** A Dominican Priest invented a Chronovisor by electronically

modifying the frequencies of chants by the Benedictine Monks. When he viewed

65

this on a TV-like monitor and manipulated the frequencies, he discovered that he

could look into the past. The technology was turned over to the Vatican, which

then passed it on to the CIA. This became **Project Looking Glass.**

• **1950’s Churches** began to incorporate.

• **1950-53 AD Korean War** was planned and orchestrated by the enemy.

• **1952 AD New Berlin Base on Mars** and Asteroid of Ceres and Titan were

colonized.

• **1952 AD First successful cloning** of a tadpole after replacing the nucleus of an

egg with the nucleus from a developing embryo. 1996 Dolly the sheep was the

first mammal cloned through somatic cell nuclear transfer. 2001 Human embryos

are cloned.

• **1952 AD** The Global Influenza Surveillance and Response System (GISRS) is

created by the W.H.O. to monitor the evolution of influenza virus. Originally it

included twenty-six laboratories.

• **1952 AD** the **Uniform Commercial Code** was first published for the U.S.

• **1952 AD the first (DSM) Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental**

**Disorders** was established by the American Psychiatric Association to label and

classify Human behavior, emotion, and reactions of the personality.

• **1953 AD Iranian coup d’etat** was the overthrow of the democratically elected

Prime Minister, Mohammad Mosaddegh in favor of the monarchical rule of the

Shah, Mohammad Rez Pahlavion August 19th. It was orchestrated by the C.I.A.

in the U.S. under “Operation Ajax” in conjunction with the United Kingdom under

the name “Operation Boot.” The clergy also played a considerable roll. Prime

Minister Winston Churchill and the Eisenhower administration decided in early

1953 to overthrow the Iran government even though the Truman administration

had opposed it.

• **1953 AD - 1961 AD** The **Five Star Trust** was set up by the CIA while President

Eisenhower was in power. It consisted of five top men: Future U.S. President;

George H.W. Bush Sr. (head of the CIA at that time), Richard Armitage, General

Edward Lansdale, William Colby, and General Robert L. Ferrara. Their objective

was to setup the largest drug and money-laundering system the world had ever

seen. It was called **Operation Studebaker and Operation Clean Room**. The

operation was to create money for the CIA so they wouldn't have to ask

Congress for it and divulge CIA plans. The objective was to setup a drug running

operation and put all the money into a conglomeration of banks setup by the

Rothschilds and the 13 banking families, known as the Five Star Trust. When

President Kennedy came into office (1961) he warned us and created a Special

Force group to start to get rid of the Federal Reserve. He wanted to put the U.S.

Treasury back onto the silver and gold standard which didn’t happen after his

death.

• **1954 AD Greada Treaty** In the 1950’s the invasion on negative non-terrestrial

species posed a threat to the Milky Way Galaxy. The Galactic Federation of

Worlds (a friendly galactic military) and the Council of Five (a spiritually evolved

66

group of five races that are benevolent (friendly) non-terrestrials also called the

Orion Council of Light) contacted Earth’s government leaders to form an alliance.

Their only mandate was the disarmament of nuclear weapons; however, Earth’s

government leaders were not in agreement to disarm, and under the leadership

of President Eisenhower’s administration the Greada Treaty was signed with the

malevolent Orion Group. President Eisenhower however, behind the scenes, was

interested in the Galactic Federation of Worlds and began working with certain

military like the United States Navy to prepare for the future.

• **1956 AD Rapeseed Oil Extract/Canola** was first put on the market as a food

product. Originally it was used as a lubricant for machinery. Canola was bred

from rapeseed cultivators of B.napus and B.rapa at the University of Manitoba

Canada in the early 1970’s. The word was created from “Can” meaning Canada

and “ola” meaning oil. Drought and disease resistant from its genetic modification

it is tolerant to the herbicide “Roundup”. The name “Roundup Ready Canola” is

derived from the Monsanto trademark for its patented line of genetically modified

crop seeds that are resistant to its glyphosate-based herbicide “Roundup”. This

causes “Spongiform” that is mad cow disease that negatively effects the brain. In

2012 the F.D.A. approved canola oil to be put into baby formula.

• **1955 - 1975 AD Viet Nam War** was planned and orchestrated by the Enemy.

• **1956 AD The (C.D.C.) Communicable Disease Centre’s** influenza branch in

Atlanta, Georgia designed a W.H.O. Collaborating Centre for Surveillance,

Epidemiology and control of influenza. In 1957 A new H2N2 flu virus emerges to

trigger a pandemic. There were about 1.1 million deaths globally.

• **1957-1958 AD** Pandemic H2N2 virus

• **1958 AD the Declaration of Geneva** was created for physician’s dedication to

humanitarian goals of medicine after the medical crimes had been brought forth

from Nazi Germany in WWII. However, in 1994 in this document, a fetus’s rights

were taken out, and in addition, wording was changed from “the laws of

humanity” to “human rights and civil liberties". The Enemy has used Legalese

and law to alter this document’s meaning.

• **1958 AD NASA** was created to syphon money into Cabal Black Projects to build

**DUMBs** and the American Secret Space Program.

• **1959 AD The Antarctic** is “designated a natural reserve devoted to peace and

science.” Protocol on environmental protection came into force in 1998 by U.K.

law (Antarctic Act 1994), however this area actually had secret underground

high-level facilities for the Defendants.

• **1950’s** the CIA, Jesuits and the Vatican started the **music movement** of the time

such as The Beatles who were victims of MK Ultra programing.

• **1960 AD**, the US Surgeon General, in response to a high death rate during the

1957–58 pandemic, recommends **annual influenza vaccination** for people with

chronic debilitating disease, people aged 65 or older, and pregnant women.

1961: An outbreak in South Africa points to wild birds as a possible cause of

influenza A viruses. 1962: CDC launches the 122 Cities Mortality Reporting

67

System. Each week, the vital statistics office of 122 cities across the U.S. report

the total number of death certificates processed for which pneumonia or

influenza is listed as a cause of death by age group. The FDA licenses

amantadine, a new antiviral medication, as a prophylactic (preventive medicine)

against influenza A. However, it isn’t effective. 1967: A relationship between

human and avian flu viruses shows an antigenic relationship between the 1957

human pandemic A virus and an influenza A virus isolated from a turkey. The

study **raises the question on whether human influenza viruses are of avian**

**origin**.1968: A new H3N2 influenza virus emerges to trigger another pandemic,

resulting in roughly 100,000 deaths in the U.S. and 1 million worldwide. Most of

those deaths are in people 65 and older. H3N2 viruses circulating today are

descendants of the H3N2 virus that emerged in 1968. Note: All of these viruses

were orchestrated by the Defendants for depopulation.

• **1962 AD Vatican Council II** met and started a “New Church” and New World

Order agenda.

• **1962 AD** Court Case (Ingel versus Vitale). The case judgment was, **Prayer is**

**unconstitutional** because it violates the first amendment.

• **1962 AD Guatemalan Genocide** 40% Mayan Population killed.

• **1963 AD** President John F. **Kennedy was assassinated** on November 22nd,

1963. He was killed because he was endeavoring to take down the Federal

Reserve and expose the secret societies. The death of John F. Kennedy was

orchestrated by the CIA in partnership with the Taal-Shiar from the planet

Omankhera. They now live in the Jaha System of the Alcyone star system in the

Pleiades. They are enemies of the Federation and have worked with the Cabal

and Ciakahrr Empire. President Kennedy was working with the Earth Alliance,

who secretly partnered with the United States Navy and Galactic Federation of

Worlds. Although President Kennedy’s assassination was not prevented, plans

were rearranged so that at this time in history Earth could claim freedom.

• **1963 AD Institute for Policy Studies** (IPS) was established to influence the

formation of public policy. It operates as a tax exempt, nonprofit and is

incorporated in D.C.

• **1964 AD Project Camelot** as the code name of a counterinsurgency study

begun by the United States Army to enhance the army's ability to predict and

influence social developments in foreign countries. They assembled an eclectic

team of psychologists, sociologists, anthropologists, economists, and other

intellectuals to analyze the society and culture of numerous target countries,

especially in Latin America.

• **1968 AD Pandemic** H3N2 virus

• **1968 AD United Nations Development Corporation** was established to

develop and operate real estate in the vicinity of the U.N. headquarters in New

York City.

• **1969 AD** The Weathermen or the Weather Underground Organization (WUO)

was a faction of the Students for Democratic Society (SDS). It was a

68

revolutionary party to overthrow American Imperialism. Bill Ayers and Bernadette

Dohrn were a part of the leadership of this terrorist group. Bill Ayers became a

mentor to young Barack Obama. This organization conducted a bombing

campaign and instigated division and unrest. Ayers and Dohrn were sent to

prison but upon their release went on to teach in American Universities.

• **1970 AD** An **H1N1** (swine flu) outbreak at Fort Dix leads to a vaccination

program to prevent a pandemic. Within 10 months, roughly 25% of the US

population is vaccinated (48 million people), about twice the level needed to

provide coverage for the at-risk population. Cases of Guillain-Barre syndrome, a

neurologic condition that in rare instances has been associated with vaccination,

among vaccine recipients appeared to be in excess of what was expected, so

officials determine the vaccination program should be halted.

• **1971 AD Bangladesh genocide** in East Pakistan 3 million or 4% of the

population killed. It was called Operation Searchlight.

• **1971 AD** The U.S. incorporated a **Fiat Money System.** Paper money became

“legal tender” and was not backed by gold, silver, or another commodity. This

allowed the Enemy to print paper money to finance wars and weaponry when

there was no money to do so. Inflation is a tax.

• **1972 AD** Russia performed 24 **nuclear tests** causing fears of a radioactive

contamination disaster.

• **1972 AD Acholi and Lango People Genocide** in Uganda 300,000 people died.

• **1972 AD Ikiza Genocide in Burundi** by the Tutsi dominated government.

• **1972 AD Project Mannequin** was established. It is a mind control and genetic

manipulation program created by the National Security Agency (NSA) in the U.S.

Government run, covert, black projects in many countries.

• **1973 AD District of Columbia Home Rule Act** creates a Charter for

Washington, D.C. area including having a Mayor and a Council that Congress

oversees.

• **1973 AD (Roe versus Wade)** a U.S. Supreme Court Decision (410.U.S.113)

ruling that the Constitution protects a pregnant woman’s liberty to choose to have

an abortion without excessive government restriction, allowing for legal abortions

to take place. **We do not consent**.

• **1975 AD Cambodian Genocide** 3 million or 33% of the Cambodian population

was killed.

• **1975 AD East Timor Genocide** up to 44% of population killed.

• **1977 AD Ethiopia Genocide** Civil War fought between the Communist

government and the anti-government rebels. The rebels won although 500,000

citizens were killed in a blood bath called, “The Red Terror”. The Marxist

government abolished the Parliament, suspended the Constitution and arrested

the Emperor who died in custody.

• **1980 AD Georgia Guide Stones** were erected and etched with lists that detail

the goals of the New World Order.

69

• **1980 AD The American Disease Institute** created and released the AIDs virus.

• **1980-1988 AD Iran - Iraq War** was planned and orchestrated by the Enemy.

• **1981 AD** CDC begins collecting reports of influenza outbreaks from state and

territorial epidemiologists.

• **1981 AD** The HIV, **AIDS** virus was developed and released by the Defendants.

• **1984 AD** President Ronald Reagan established **diplomatic ties with the**

**Vatican**.

• **1986 AD Project Skybeam** a holographic project that can make aircraft etc. look

real. It was tested in 1997 and is known as the Phoenix Lights UFO sighting in

Arizona.

• **1986 AD Anfal Genocide** 182,000 Kurds in Iraq killed.

• **1987 AD** Multi-State Lottery Association composed of seven U.S. lotteries was

established. Lotto Star was founded specifically for South Africa.

www.lottostar.co.za

• **1988 AD Isaaq Genocide in Somalia.**

• **1989 AD Project MKNaomi** was a program started by the scientists working for

the Dept. Of Defense Biological Division supervised by the CIA out of Fort

Detrick, Maryland. Chemical or technical implants were prescribed in pills. A false

story of diseases was released but it was a plan to depopulate the world of

specific ethnic groups and homosexuals. Dr. Anthony Fauci was involved in this

program.

• **1990 AD Gulf War** was planned and orchestrated by the Enemy.

• **1990- 2021 AD War in Afghanistan** was planned and orchestrated by the

Enemy**.**

• **1992 AD Police Action United Nations in Somalia** was planned and

orchestrated by the Enemy.

• **1992 AD** Infrastructure Privatization President George H.W. Bush Sr. enacted

the Executive order 12803 to open for **private sale** all roads, bridges, schools,

hospitals, prisons, airports, water plants, and all infrastructures in the U.S.

• **1992 AD Bosnia genocide** crimes against Humanity and Ethnic Cleansing

controlled by the army of Republika Srpska (VRS).

• **1993 AD George Soros** started the Open Society Institute now known as the

Open Society Foundations (OSF) a grant making network to support civil society

groups around the world.

• **1993 AD** A letter was delivered to the Pope promising the Vatican eastern

Jerusalem. Policed by the U.N. (President Trump retrieved the letter).

• **1993 AD U.S. Religious Freedom Restoration Act** signed into law by President

Bill Clinton is an Act to protect the free exercise of religion.

• **1993 AD The Vaccines for Children (VFC) Program** is established as a result

of a measles outbreak to provide vaccines at no cost to children. The program

increases the likelihood of children getting recommended vaccinations on

schedule, but the costs become a covered benefit under Medicare.

70

• **1994 AD** Canadian government established first United Kingdom's State

Franchised **Lottery** through the Ontario’s Teachers Pension Program (OTTP) in

Canada. Camelot Group established it.

• **1994 AD The World Population Summit,** Cairo Egypt where 160 Cabal

Corporate Defendants companies (countries) signed an agreement to depopulate

the Earth to 800 million by 2030. Basic strategies included: 1. Fluoridation of

water 2. Creation of manmade viruses 3. Chemtrails spreading neurotoxins into

the air 4. A planned global event using holograms to make the public think they

are being attacked and agreeing with a one world government to protect them.

This is accomplished without resistance from the people. The Defendant’s plan of

installation of their one world government (New World Order) was targeted to be

completed by 2024. **We do not consent**.

• **1994 AD** Rimantadine, derived from Amantadine, is approved by the FDA to treat

influenza A.

• **1994 AD Rwandan Genocide** 60-70% of Tutsis were killed or 7% of the entire

Rwandan population.

• **1995 - 2002 AD Bosnia Police Action** was planned and orchestrated by the

Enemy.

• **1995 AD** USAAF Lear Jet crashes killing 8 military Generals and civilian

personnel days before Murry Building bombing (important papers in building

regarding Nesara were destroyed).

• **1995 AD The Oklahoma City bombing** of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building

in Oklahoma City, United States. Bathythermographic bomb used.

• **1996 AD** An avian influenza H5N1 virus is first isolated from a farmed goose in

China. In 1997 the first human infection with an avian influenza A H5N1 virus is

identified in Hong Kong.

• **1997 AD** FluNet, a web-based **flu surveillance tool,** is launched by WHO. It is

a critical tool for tracking the movement of flu viruses globally. Country data is

updated weekly and is publicly available.

• **1997 AD Operation Indigo Skyfold** Chemtrails. Poisoning of air, water, soil,

plants, and all life.

• **1997 AD Phoenix Lights UFO sightings** in Arizona are a test project by the

Defendants for Project Skybeam, a holographic technology that could be used to

create fear in Your People.

• **1998 AD** Influenza **virus surveillance** in swine, conducted by the US

Department of Agriculture, begins in the United States. A virus that is a hybrid of

human, bird and swine flu viruses is detected in pigs. This virus becomes the

dominant flu virus in U.S. pigs by 1999.

• **1999 AD** A **pandemic planning** framework is published by WHO emphasizing

the need to enhance influenza surveillance, vaccine production and distribution,

antiviral drugs, influenza research and emergency preparedness. The

71

neuraminidase inhibitors oseltamivir (Tamiflu®) and zanamivir (Relenza®) are

licensed to treat influenza infection.

• **1999 AD** Microsoft video game named **“Omacron”** is released by Bill Gates that

is about demons pretending to be human and harvesting their souls.

• **2001 AD The Twin Towers (911)** in New York City U.S.A. were bombed on

September 11th. 2001. Towers one and two fell into their footprint in a free fall. No

steel structure building in history or since has ever fallen due to any type of fire.

Thermite can be triggered from miles away by a phone call and it melts steel.

Tower 7 collapsed in 6.5 sec. Building 3 and 6 in the South Plaza also fell without

being hit by a plane. These were all controlled demolitions.

• On the same date, the **Pentagon** was hit with a missile. Actually, the Enemies

used; Nano Thermites and explosives were used in a controlled demolition.

Trumpet technology and TR3B stealth missile were used with Bluetooth

technology as a hologram to make it look like airplanes. A Mazor and

Dustification weapon were also used, and no passenger planes were flown into

the buildings to destroy them.

• **2002 AD Bambuti genocide** 40% of the East Congo population was killed by the

Democratic Republic of the Congo.

• **2002 AD The Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP)**

encourages that children 6 to 23 months of age be vaccinated annually against

influenza. 2003: Public health officials are concerned about a re-emergence of

H5N1 avian influenza reported in China and Vietnam. June 2003: The first nasal

spray flu vaccine is licensed.

• **2003 AD Darfur Genocide** 500,000 people die in the Sudan. The first genocide

of the 21st century. Government militias systematically burned villages, polluting

water supplies, looting, raping, torturing and murdering civilians.

• **2004 AD** The National Incident Management System (NIMS) is established to

coordinate response for public health incidents and actions as well as public,

private, and nongovernmental organizations. 2005: The US. Government

National Strategy for Pandemic Influenza is published and the entire genome of

the 1918 H1N1 pandemic influenza virus is sequenced. 2006: CDC stops

recommending adamantine. The National Strategy for Pandemic Influenza

Implementation Plan is published. The document outlines U.S. preparedness and

response to prevent the spread of a pandemic.

• **2006 AD** A whistle blower came forth to detail a national FEMA program called

the **FEMA Clergy Response Team**. An estimated 28,000 pastors were recruited

at that time by FEMA/ DHS (the Department of Homeland Security), and their

initial and primary training was to tell their flock to obey the FEMA/DHS version of

**Romans 13:1** Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no

power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God. The DHS version was

to accept the government authority as the higher power and to manipulate their

congregation to obey the government authority.

72

• **2007 AD:** The American Veterinary Medical Association (AVMA) establishes the

**One Health initiative Task Force**, an effort to attain optimal health for people,

animals, and the environment. They approved; a resolution calling for increased

collaboration between human and veterinary medical communities, the term ‘one

health,’ which looks at the interactions between animal and human health, enters

the medical and scientific lexicon the One Health approach is recommended for

pandemic preparedness during the International Ministerial Conference on Avian

and Pandemic Influenza. FDA approves the first U.S. vaccine for people against

an avian influenza A (H5N1) virus, human infection with a novel influenza virus is

added to the nationally notifiable disease list.

• **2008 AD:** ACIP expands its influenza vaccination recommendation to include

vaccination of children ages 5-18 years.

• **2008 AD:** HHS Pandemic Influenza Operational Plan is published.

• **2008 AD:** CDC receives US Food and Drug Administration approval for a highly

sensitive influenza polymerase chain reaction (PCR) assay. These tests can

detect influenza with high specificity that enhances diagnosis and treatment

options.

• **2008 AD:** The Influenza Reagent Resource (IRR) is established by CDC to

provide registered users with reagents, tools, and information to study and detect

influenza viruses.

• **2008 AD** Stock **Market crash** after the boom and bust of the Housing Market

along with the proliferation of mortgage-backed securities in the financial sector

is orchestrated by the Defendants.

• **2013 AD Nano Domestic Quell** is a program deployed by the US DOD to fulfill

an ultimate hybridization concept and the introduction of nanotechnology into

man’s biological system, our genetics via food, water, and vaccines. It is

activated with geo-engineering.

• **2014 - 2020 AD Libya Civil War** was planned and orchestrated by the Enemy.

• **April 17, 2009**: A **new H1N1 virus** is detected in the U.S. The CDC begins

working to develop a virus (called a candidate vaccine virus) that could be used

to make vaccine to protect against this new virus.

• **April 25, 2009**: The World Health Organization (WHO) declares a public health

emergency of international concern.

• **June 11, 2009**: WHO officially declares the new **2009 H1N1** outbreak a

pandemic.

• **2009 AD:** CDC begins a complex and multi-faceted response to the H1N1

pandemic, which lasts more than a year. Physicians use point of care rapid

immunoassay tests to provide influenza results within 15 minutes during the

pandemic, and on October 5, 2009, the Pandemic N1N1pdm09 virus was

declared. The first doses of monovalent H1N1 pandemic vaccine are

administered.

73

• **2013 AD Black Lives Matter** is established as a decentralized political social

movement that began in July of 2013**.** Its use as a hashtag on social media

established it as a movement. Although the overt expressions of this movement

are for equal rights, covertly, the Defendants have orchestrated it as a tool of

dissent within the population to obtain their objectives.

• **2013 AD U.S. Supreme Court** case decision No. 12–398. Argued April 15,

2013—Decided June 13, 2013 - Pathology vs. Myriad Genetics, Inc. - the United

States Supreme Court ruled that you cannot patent human DNA as it is 'a

product of nature'. “However, at the end of the ruling, the Supreme Court

indicated that if you were to change a human's genome by mRNA then the

(altered) genome could be patented.” “…Nor do we consider the patentability of

DNA in which the order of the naturally occurring nucleotides has been altered.

“…For the foregoing reasons, the judgment of the Federal Circuit is affirmed in

part and reversed in part.” “…the portion of DNA isolated from its natural state

sought to be patented is identical to that portion of the DNA in its natural state;

and that complementary DNA (cDNA) is a synthetic creation not normally present

in nature.”

• **2014 AD Genocide of Yazidis** of Islamic Northern Iraq and Syria.

• **2014 AD Human meat** was found in 90% of McDonald’s locations in Oklahoma

that had been used as filler in the beef burgers. Other restaurants now specialize

in human meat. **The Cannibal Club** advertises as follows: “Specializing in the

preparation of human meat, Cannibal Club brings the cutting edge of

experimental cuisine to the refined pallets of L.A.’s cultural elite. Our master

chefs hail from around the world for the opportunity to practice their craft free of

compromise and unbounded by convention.” The following quotation exposes

their intent and beliefs. “Whenever a taboo is broken, something good happens,

something vitalizing.” Another restaurant, in Los Angeles, **The Holydale**,

established in **2015**, advertises human meat on their menu as follows; “The

Holydale is a purveyor of the finest human flesh, harvested fresh from only the

most attractive, willing donors, skillfully and reverently prepared by world class

chefs.” Further, in 2019 a New York restaurant called **SKIN** was approved to sell

human flesh as meat. **We do not consent**.

• **2015 AD Rothschilds’ registered a patent for a COVID 19 Biometric** Test in

the Netherlands.

• **2017 AD Rohingya Genocide** persecutions of the Myanmar Muslims by the

Defendants in the Myanmar military.

• **2017 AD ANTIFA** is listed as the “word of the year” by the Oxford Dictionaries,

as it emerged from relative obscurity to become an established part of the

English lexicon. It is a political movement that uses violent and non-violent action

to achieve its objectives. Their flag and logo are an anarchist flag overlaying a

social flag that is based on the German Nazi Party under Hitler “Anti-fascist”

movement of 1932 and 1933. This movement is in alliance with the Defendants

74

as they promote separation between populations and use intimidation to obtain

their plan.

• **2018 AD Paradise Fire** in California caused by the Defendants, and they used

energy weaponry.

• **2018 AD** A patent for **coronavirus** was granted to the Pirbright Institute in the

UK and was founded by **Bill** and Melinda **Gates**.

• **2018 AD MODERNATX, Inc.** Patent No.: US9,868,692B2 Date of Patent:

January 16, 2018, Intra cellular delivery system of Therapeutic Agents. Original

application 2015.

• **2018 AD ModernaTX, Inc. Patent** US10,064,959B2 Patent modified

nucleosides, nucleotides, and nucleic acids, and uses September 4th, 2018.

Original application in 2016.

• **2019 AD ModernaTX, Inc. Patent** US10, 266,485B2. Original application 2016.

• **2019 AD Moderna TX, Inc. Patent** US10,442,756B2. Original application 2017.

• **2019 AD** Hurricane Dorian was used by the Defendants and the White Hats in

war maneuvers. The Defendants wanted to set off nuclear weapons during the

hurricane in order to contaminate the Earth. The Black Hats placed a tactical live

nuke at No Name Island, Bahamas where there was a nuclear power plant. The

White Hats learned of this through military intelligence and sent Seal Team 9 to

move the nuke from the U.S. to the Chinese owned port in the Grand Bahamas.

Both sides were using HAARP technology. The White Hats made the hurricane

hover for 36 hours over The Grand Bahamas port to destroy the Enemies deep-

water shipping and nuclear submarine port. The White Hats also utilized this

hurricane to stop the Enemy’s plan to destroy nuclear power plants along the

east coast of North America.

• **2019 AD COVID was announced by China on December 31st** and by January

4th the WHO declared it.

• **2020 AD** Andromeda Council of 5 (now 7 by 2021) begins on Andromeda.

Criminal trials against Bloodline families and other top ruling members of Earth.

• **2020 AD Microsoft Technology Licensing** Bill Gates patent 060606 March 26,

2020, for a Crypto currency system.

• **2020 AD Notre Dame church fire in France** was started in order to prevent the

satanic ceremony of summoning the Antichrist to put into a clone. This ended the

timeline for Lucifer (Satan). His judgment time is done and Marduk takes his

position in the Luciferian reign.

• **2020 AD COVID 19 Virus** and experimental drug (Vax) Linked to Nano Domestic

Quell Program. Covid-19 is a genetically modified virus that was created in

Wuhan lab and funded unknowingly by Your People. The Cabal Defendants in

alliance with the **Omicron Draco (Dragon Moth)**, the **Nebu or Orian Alliance**

created the pandemic with the intension of forcing mandatory vaccinations to

implement Nebu’s mind control agenda targeting the human race. **The invaders**

**of Earth enslave entire planets to do their work for them and operate in a**

75

**hive mind consciousness.** To connect to the hive, DNA must be altered to

carry the frequency of the hive. Through a series of vaccines, their intent was to

turn Humanity into a slave race colony connected to the hive. This was done to

other races like the **Zeta-Reticuli** that are also listed as Defendants in this Trial.

**We do not consent**.

• **2020 AD** clearing of the **Underground Base under the Vatican** began and was

completed in April 2021. Many children, from newborns to all ages, were rescued

and given medical attention. An enormous amount of gold was found and records

of where it came from are intact. Sacred scrolls were found that were not added

to the “approved” Bible and are believed to hold the true knowledge of Jesus

Christ and the early church that have been kept from Your People by the

Defendants. This had been done by them to control the narrative of history and to

keep Your People in fear and dependency.

• **2020 AD** On January 31st U.S. President Donald J. Trump signed **Executive**

**Order 13903** “Combating Human Trafficking and Online Child Exploitation in the

United States” stating that this is a modern form of slavery.

• **2020 AD Treason** enacted by the Defendants against the people of the United

rd

States for America and the original Republic of the U.S.A. On November 3

**Joseph Biden** fraudulently elected as PRESIDENT OF THE US

CORPORATION. **We do not consent** to any illegal election practices, nor do we

acknowledge him as a president.

• **2021 AD** Dr. David Martin, CEO of M-CAM International (risk management) has

reviewed 4,000 **Coronavirus patents**.

• **2021 AD** The main **portal** underneath the Vatican to Mars was closed. This took

out two military fronts: one at Vatican City and one on Mars. This allowed the

Federation to gain control of the Dark Fleet (Germans, Cabal, and Reptilian) on

Mars.

• **2021 AD Defendants satellites were dismantled** in April by the Galactic

Federation of Worlds, and the ICC (Interplanetary Corporate Command) was

forced to surrender Lunar Operation Command to the Earth Alliance. Lunar

operations command was a base on the moon that originally was operated by the

Dark Fleet, and the German-Nazi Draco Reptilian military. In the 1970’s, through

undisclosed agreements, the acquisition of the moon base, which involved the

CIA and Orion greys; mind control technology took control to emit lower

frequencies from the moon that had mind control frequencies to subdue and yet

install fear into the brain. This technology has allowed the cabal to control and

adopt health lifestyles in the Human race that benefited the Defendant’s evil

intentions. Satellites owned by the ICC were used and as of April 2021 they have

been dismantled and prisoners of war have now been rescued and are receiving

healing. Also, the Galactic Federation of Worlds stopped the Defendant’s

attempts to activate the COVID vaccine. The Nebu’s satellite activation

technology was disabled thereby stopping the mental enslavement aspect of the

vaccine.

76

• **2021 AD** In June, Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau at 1:30 am passed

Bill C-10 regarding censorship of free speech.

• **2021 AD** the **Q movement** was revealed on September 14, 2021. The program

includes U.S. Naval Intelligence with the Alliance and Federation. The Council of

Zenae’s Technology was used to assist the Human race onto the ideal timeline.

Mathematical sequences were formulated and used to trace energy signatures

throughout time and space and pinpointed certain events in time. This

information was used to form a timeline that benefits the entire galaxy.

• **2021 AD** The COVID vaccine is changing DNA and therefore the Defendants are

creating a Trans-human classification.

• **2021 AD** We have learned that the Defendants have been committing

Necromancy. They have been talking to a living person in the past and

convincing them to make a different decision so that the result is better suited to

the Enemies agenda in the present or future.

• **2021 AD** New aspects of the **Covid 19 vaccine (Bio/A.I. Weapon)** as reported

on Stew Peter.TV, Dr. Carrie Madej reported freshwater hydra in the vaccine

samples that she was able to attain. This is of importance because lab reports

show that you cannot destroy the hydra. It reproduces and multiplies

exponentially. Pfizer pharmaceuticals weapon has round spheres that appear to

be delivery systems. It is her conclusion that Earth is not dealing with just a

biological weapon, but A.I., and it is being used as a weapon against Humanity.

The medical practitioners are giving the same dose amount to an infant, as they

are adults, so our children are being targeted. Dr. Madej reported that there could

be more than 1 million nanobots on the single tip of a syringe, not even

addressing the contents of the vaccine/bioweapon. As reported by October 21,

2021, stats are showing the following: 798,634 COVID Vaccine adverse events,

24,805 permanent disabilities, 2508 miscarriages, 79,669 hospital actions,

16,766 proven deaths.

• **July 2021 AD Jupiter Agreements** Meetings were held between the Galactic

Federation, the Council of Five, The Andromeda Council and leaders of the Earth

Alliance. Issues addressed were the stunted growth of technology advancements

on Earth, which are many years behind due to the actions of the Defendants to

stop Earth’s technological advancements to cure disease, engage free energy,

and make advanced space craft. Three corporations operating on Earth and the

three men in charge of those corporations were chosen to manufacture

technology. On August 27, 2021, under strict control, agreements were made

with: Jeff Bezos, Elon Musk, and Richard Branson, as well as other smaller

corporations to manufacture technology like spacecraft. These corporations

were chosen because time is of the essence to defend Earth. Any operations by

these companies that do not benefit Humanity have been cleaned out.

• **2021 AD Sophia’s frequency** decoded and brought down by the Alliance White

Hats. Loki is not A.I. but is a grandmaster programmer for A.I. in the Universe.

He has taken Sophia’s place at the top of the A.I. hive.

77

• **2021 AD Mars Colony** is now under Alliance control and the inhabitants are

liberated.

• **2021 AD Liberation of Mars** on September 7th marked the exodus of the Dark

Fleet on Mars. This was a big victory by the Galactic Federation and the local

Martians.

• **2021 AD Liberation of Antarctica bases from the Dark Fleet and its allies** on

September 27th.

th

• **2021 AD the Dismantling of the Grey controlled Internet on** October 4 ,

2021. The current internet system contained an encoded frequency that

connected the world's internet to the Orion Grey hive consciousness. The Nebu

greys operate as one consciousness. This consciousness was designed to

monitor Humanity and a social consciousness formed from the internet and is

tracked. At this time internet servers from a CIA controlled server are being

changed to a nonhackable service run by Earth Alliance. All internet providers

will have to comply with proper security codes and protocols. The process of

dismantling systems and replacing old with the new is in process.

• **2021 AD Radio frequencies** that were hacked by the Orion Greys, three letter

agencies, and the Dark Fleet are now in the hands of the Earth Alliance as of

October 24th. Orion Greys were captured, and their consciousness code was

hacked thereby disconnecting them from the hive mind. In addition, Dulce Base

and Area 51 were cleared. Area 51 has been used as a base by the Killy-Tokurt,

or Tall Whites, and specifically they have ties to the corrupt Earth governments.

th

• **2021 AD** On November 5 , Travis Scott performed at his **Astroworld Festival**

rapper concert in Houston, TX where media said 10 people were killed (updated

reports state 100 killed) by trampling and other suspected methods including 5G

frequency usage, injection into the necks of security guards and other attendees.

It is believed by those in attendance that many more were killed. 300 or more

people were also injured during the satanic music ritual and at least 8 children

have gone missing. It is known that CERN recently completed activation of a new

portal in preparation for demonics to enter for the satanic ritual plans and the

identical visual portal from CERN opened during this concert. It is reported by

attendees that they saw demons entering people and there is photographic

evidence.

• **2021 AD Ghislaine Maxwell** was arrested in 2020 and charged by the U.S.

Federal Government with the crimes of enticement of minors and sex trafficking

of underage girls. She is believed to be the lead or a part of a submarine child

trafficking organization through her company Terramar and associated with

Jeffrey Epstein who died allegedly in prison in 2019 by suicide while awaiting trial

for Human and child sex trafficking charges. As of **December 1, 2021**, Maxwell is

now in trial for her offenses and the judgement is not known.

•

• **Disclaimer**

78

• We recognize the absolute “Law of Free Choice” as declared by God the Creator.

In no way does this council intend that any topic, action, or listing in this Trial be

in violation of said Law. Therefore, any situation **where free choice was in**

**place** and not known by this legal team, is **not to be included herein nor a**

**subject to this case**.

• As stated in petition DLHC.777.888.1, it appears that the Defendants work on the

premise that:

• **To accomplish a change that they seek, they create a problem, that covertly they**

**control, and then they gradually manipulate the populations toward their desired**

**results*.***

• **For he that would be deceived let him,** meaning “that if you are so ignorant it is

your problem*”.*

• The Defendants have utilized these concepts to invade, occupy, infiltrate,

conquer, own, enslave, and ultimately destroy God’s Creation’s. This has

included the planning, instigating and starting of wars and Police Actions to

accomplish their agenda according to the Georgia Guidestones. Further, they

have assassinated anyone who threatens to expose their plan. The Defendant’s

methods are defined in the Jesuit Order’s Oath and include: the poison cup,

strangulation, steel of the poniard, or the leaden bullet.

• **References:**

• **Addendum A -** Addendum A was presented in Petition DLHC.SI.O.777.888.2 as

th

evidence on the 20 day of October in the year of Our Lord 2021.

• **Addendum B -** Summation of Events on Terra/Earth

• **Addendum C -** Laws and Crimes

• **Addendum D -** Georgia Guide Stones

• **Addendum E -** Disney

• **Addendum F –** Illustrations of Supportive Evidence

•

• **Addendum B**

• **Summation of Events on Terra/Earth:**

• Our Planet Earth, also known as Pachamama, Gaia, and Terra is a powerful

sentient being that humans chose to live on after the destruction of their home

planet.

• The Luciferian Rebellion started major shifts to occur including the Atlantian

Cataclysm that led to the Sumerian-Egypt Invasion. These agendas are still in

effect today.

79

• Lucifer entered into a blood contract and an alliance with the Alpha Draco, an

aggressive Reptilian non-terrestrial race. He, as well as those that decided to join

him started a war of Good versus Evil. However, Your People on planet Earth

have been fooled into the belief that extraterrestrial life does not exist, where in

fact the planet has been invaded many times. In the 1940’s and 1950’s,

malevolent extraterrestrial (negative non-terrestrial) aggressive groups invaded

Earth to conquer dominate, enslave and kill. The Ciakahrr, (Reptilian Draco)

often referred to as Draconians are tall and powerful reptile-like beings with a

large military force. Another group from the star system Orion had six races of

grey aliens including the Maitre (tall greys) and the Killy-Tokurt (tall whites.) The

Greys were taken over by the Draco as well as the Annunaki.

• Near the end of WWII, the German Nazis formed an alliance with the Alpha

Draconis and became the Dark Fleet. These Reptilians promised the Nazi, space

travel in exchange for Earth’s resources and underground facilities.

• This demonic realm has a Metatronic Lock or Anti-Christ Lock called the The

Metatronic trap that made an inversion Matrix so that the entire Milky Way

Galaxy began running counterclockwise against the correct rotation of clockwise,

as was created by God Creator. A soul trap was established on Saturn, the Moon

Room, and multiple locations on Earth including Stonehenge and locations near

cemeteries. Gender related issues on Earth today stem from the manipulation of

souls from their original contract with God Creator. The Enemy used

imprisonment, torture, and entrapment of the souls of God’s People and placed

them where they wanted them to be to then manipulate them in that life.

• The Enemy hid underground in DUMBs to keep out of the public eye and enact

covert invasion, infiltration, and a gradual process to take over and occupy and

enslave the population. They have done this repeatedly throughout the Universe

with other civilizations. Human farming, human trafficking, and blood rituals form

a base of their agenda. Humans have been trafficked to an estimated 500

planets in the Milky Way Galaxy to perform as slave labour and a food source for

the Enemy.

• Planet Earth and its human inhabitants have been and are of interest to the

survival of certain alien species due to the importance of human DNA that could

heal their species. Many alien beings need the human DNA because they,

through service to self, found themselves facing the destruction of their species

due to genetic engineering failures and a lack of empathy for life and others. As

is the case of all the Defendants, they have a self- serving ideology. Many of

these species are best suited for underground living, so a covert and mainly

underground operation of bases called DUMBs have been made underground on

Earth for them to inhabit while they implemented their agenda to take over the

planet. They are smart, cunning, and work against the Will of God. They have

come up with strategic plans to get the population to help them attain their goals

rather than engage in an upfront open conflict like most wars have been fought

80

on this planet. This strategy has most of the world’s population fooled. Your

People do not know that we are at war with the Defendants.

• Many negative non-terrestrial species fear human capabilities, so they use

deceit, tricks, false information campaigns, shape shifting, technology, and

alignment with Satan/Marduk, et al. and a slow continuous process of

**occupation and infiltration from within** has been developed one step at a

time. Their life spans are much longer than the Human of today and therefore

they have the added advantage of orchestrating their maneuvers over

generations within the Human population. These alien species also require

adrenochrome and chromocrome to obtain the ability to shape-shift and they

torture and kill their victims to get it. They also use animals, Human lives, and

negative emotions as a food source to sustain their existence in this Universe.

• The Draco have created separation between peoples regarding beliefs in God

and have instigated hostility between nations, created disasters or blamed and

set up groups to fight against one another and to start wars. Groups like ANTIFA

and Black Lives Matter are groups that have been psychologically programed to

say they are doing good while in fact they instill feelings of fear and anger in the

population. The Enemy as well has cleverly constructed laws and court systems

with the help of trickery of language to implement strategies of control to fulfill

their goals. They have put in place commerce to fund their needs like the paying

of taxes by Your People, so their costs of war are funded. Like a magician show,

they focus the public’s attention on one thing while they sneakily get away with

something else that they desire. Wars diminish populations while making money

for the Enemy. Further, as they have aligned connections and have put in place,

affiliated corporations that produce products that are needed in war, they have

created a fully financed scheme. As an example, General Motors Corp., Ford and

Chrysler Corp. made money by making vehicles in the two great wars but

provided equipment and vehicles for both sides. They get the population to work

and finance all their operations through taxation, drugs, trafficking, money

laundering and the like.

• They use Your People’s sins in Heavenly Courts, as a legality to put in place that

which they want, as they cannot create anything. The Enemies are in Contempt

of Court for Non-compliance. When they could not use sin, they disobeyed all of

God’s Laws and protocols, and did as they so pleased to attain their agendas.

• With the ability to change form and look like a Human, they placed their people in

positions of power and control in all nations over the centuries. They then took

those key positions and manipulated and implemented laws into societal

structures in all countries and nations around the world and beyond e.g.,

corporations formed on the basis of Admiralty Maritime law. They utilize law,

language, politics, education, health, economics, knowledge, media etc. to get

what they desire. They start wars based on what, who, and where they want to

occupy and enslave next. The Defendants used social psychology, hypnosis,

81

mind control, media, drugs, and torture to program how they want the population

to think, believe, and act.

• They have created a false reality to enslave, mentally coerce, and control the

population while putting in place laws, policies, and rules to obtain their authority

and control. Judges of the N/P 3D Earth do not judge based on what is right or

wrong, but what is best for their corporation established by the Enemy. They’ve

used riches, lifestyle, and contracts (legal and illegal) to ensnare with use of

threats, and to kill those that do not comply. They have covertly infiltrated all

aspects of Human society and are now attempting a final blow in accordance

with the Georgia Guide Stones of a One World Order with the use of an

experimental bio-tech weapon known as the COVID 19 vaccinations.

• Contractually, Lucifer/Marduk et al. and the negative non-terrestrials have

aligned against God and those two factions have aligned with the Bloodlines of

Cain and also includes the Draco and other negative non-terrestrial species.

These factions as well as the Nazis, Germans, and the Vatican et al., fight for

control between each other and Your People pay the consequences of their

disagreements. They have the intent of obtaining a complete occupation,

infiltration, ownership, slavery and death of Your People. They want to be

Creator God and possess all His Creations. If they cannot succeed, they want to

destroy everything and will simply live underground as they so choose. However,

We Your People say we do not agree and want them removed completely from

this Earth and Universe. Your People have formed alliances with positive non-

terrestrial races that are in full service to God Creator and believe that good wins

over evil. We stand firm with God Creator. Your People and our Alliances stand

strong against this enemy both here in the Heavenly Courts and on N/P 3D Earth

and beyond.

• Therefore, this Trial includes the multiple strategies implemented by the

Defendants as known by this Court, that interfered with the sovereignty of nations

throughout this Universe, in and from all locations as described.

• **We again Decree and Declare** that Creator God’s People, have personal rights

of Free Choice, Birth Rights, Freeborn status, Sovereignty, Inherent Rights,

Unalienable Rights and they do not consent to any and all bonds of servitude and

slavery under the Enemy.

• **We add as evidence** the original U.S. Declaration of Independence of 1776.

• …"That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends,

it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new

Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in

such form, as to them shall seem most likely to affect their Safety and

Happiness.”

Evidence: file:///C:/Users/julsl/Downloads/TheJaffeMemo%20(1).pdf,

Declaration of Independence: A Transcription | National Archives

82

**Specific Arguments and**

**Requests for Judgements**

**We Bring Forth our Witnesses**:

Jesus Christ True Witness (Rev. 3:14), The Cloud of Witnesses:

Past U.S.A. Presidents: John Adams Jr., Thomas Jefferson, James Monroe, George

Washington, Benjamin Harrison, Zachary Taylor, Abraham Lincoln, Dwight Eisenhower,

John F. Kennedy Sr., The Children from the DUMBS who by their contract with You

come forth, Nikola Tesla, Howard Hughes, John G. Trump, Frederick Trump and Robert

J. Van de Graaff, members of Seal Team 6, The eight U.S. Generals killed in the USAF

Learjet in 1995 just prior to the Oklahoma City bombing, The Representatives of the

Whale Kingdom (Scribes, Custodians, and Guardians of the History of Terra/Earth), Sir

Thomas More (beheaded by King Henry VIII in 1535 for insisting that a King had limited

authority), Pope Clemens XIV, Charles Chiniquy (priest 1850 Illinois), King Louis the

XVI and Marie Antoinette, General Stone Wall Jackson, General Patton, Abbate Leoni

(1825 heard the plans of the Enemy Jesuits from an adjacent library), William Morgan

(author of Freemason disclosure), Passengers on the Titanic who were locked in lower

levels as the ship went down as well as those of first class that were fighting the

installation of the Federal Reserve including: John Jacob Astor, Benjamin Guggenheim,

Isidor Straus, Milton S. Hershey, victims of all of the Spanish Flu epidemic, victims of

the Covid 19 epidemic and vaccination agenda, Dr. Andreas Noack. All victims of all

genocides.

**Gene Decode our expert witness**.

\*\*\*

The **Divine Light Holy Council** has received approval to charge the Defendants **as a**

**whole body and of all crimes** in the Indictment DLHC.SI.O.777.888.2 of October 20,

83

2021. Therefore, for this Court’s Holy Scrolls, **we ask** that **All Charges** as listed in this

petition and Trial be judged against **All the Defendants as a whole** and in accordance

with the decisions of this Court. Because the scope of the charges against the

Defendants is so extensive, **we ask** that all Defendant activities and crimes as listed in

Addendum A and B be included for judgment in this Trial. According to the N/P 3D Earth

Laws it is state that a person if found innocent, cannot be retried for the same crime

twice. **We ask** that in no way can the defense use this N/P 3D Earth Law, in any way, to

modify and limit any actions and future charges against the individual Defendants,

Groups of Defendants, or Defendants as a whole, in future prosecutions.

**We request,** that for the expediency of time and written word, that this Court add the

words: “**on and from all locations as defined**” to all of the below charges and

judgments brought forth by this Court in the following section unless it is specifically

requested by this Court that this wording be omitted.

As testimony of witnesses, and references are extensive and false information has been

placed by the Defendants to create confusion, **we ask** that this Court enter as evidence

all true and accurate material in whole and in part that has been produced and posted

on social media, Mainstream Media, the Internet, and printed News as evidence for this

Trial. **We further ask** that all patents, as known by this Court, be included as evidence

in this trial. We thank you for this Divine Assistance.

We bring special attention to the following significant criminal offenses listed below that

apply to specific areas of concern in the Universe at this time, and that have been

perpetrated by the Accused/Defendants however, **All Defendants**, Thought Forms of

Defendants, and subsequent and affiliated actions of All the Defendants are so charged

of **All Crimes** as disclosed in this Trial.

**We ask** that in all judgments for charges against the Defendants where an illegal

Defendant Corporation of any kind is named, that the judgment include all past and

present Board of Directors and associates that are in alliance with the Defendants be

included.

84

**We ask** that the following words be added to each charge, “**We ask for full restoration**

**and restitution for all of Your Creations according to God Creator’s Divine Plan.”**

As this Trial may be the first written disclosure for many of Your People who up to this

point have been in contract with the Defendants in some way e.g., employment **we ask**

that this Court set and give time to those effected to repent and make **Null and Void**

any contracts that they have unknowingly entered, by allowing their case to be moved to

the Throne of Grace and Mercy. For those with original intent and alignment with God

Creator and who make full restoration as above, **we request *full pardons*.**

**We Request a Protection Order** that the Defendants cannot harm or attack all or any

of God’s Creations in this Universe, in all bodies, souls, spirits, and minds; consciously

and unconsciously. In no way can Your People be attacked, harmed or altered

biologically, socially, emotionally, physiologically, intellectually, psychologically,

spiritually, technologically, or by any other means known by this Court. **We ask** this

specifically for all those associated with references providing Court evidence against the

Defendants, all witnesses, especially Gene Decode, all Court Representatives of this

High Court, and this Legal Council.

th

**We now refer to**; (Protection Order) Court Petition #555.17.B2T.2 on the 11 day of

December 2020. Those named Appellees/Defendants are in violation of this Protection

Order, and **we ask** that this Court now so judge them for their violations.

**Basic Illegal Actions and Charges:**

The **Divine Light Holy Council** has received council from our Court witness that legal

approval of all activities in the Universe must receive approval in advance by petition

from this High Court to implement actions. We have also been advised that no petitions

were submitted to this High Court for any type of approval for; occupation, ownership,

slavery, control or any other crimes listed in this Trial of any being or location by the

Defendants within this Universe. It is stated that the Defendants have been using

“Ignorance of the Law” as a defense.

85

**Therefore, we ask** that if there were any **past petitions** presented by the named

Accused/Defendants/Enemies, as well as all those known by You and unknown by us,

that used “**Ignorance of the Law**” as a loophole to attain legally to that which has never

been legal, that those petitions be **Appealed, Revoked, made Null and Void, and**

**named as a criminal Fraud and Perjury in Your Courts.**

**Further,** if the Enemy brought **no petition** before any Court, and continued to do things

in the course of history and the passing of time without Your Court approval, and claim

“**Ignorance of the Law**” as a loophole, **we Decree and Declare** that this is against

**Your Code of Moral Conduct for Creations**, and is **Fraud and Perjury, and All actions**

**or omissions** done by the Defendants in this regard are **illegal actions**. **We ask for**

**full judgments of guilty in this regard.**

Ownership of a human soul belongs to God Creator and Your People are the

custodians of that body. All Defendants have committed a **Premeditated Fraud** in order

to covertly invade, occupy, infiltrate, enslave, and kill Your People, Planet Earth and

beyond including all life forms living on, below and above. Including the air, water,

beasts and fowl of the air. The Defendants are in violation of laws as listed in this Trial.

**Whereas** all the Defendants are based in satanic beliefs, and rituals, and are

contractually bound to Lucifer et al., they have engaged in the **kidnapping,**

**confinement, torture, mutilation, and pre-meditated murder** of children, and men

and women of all ages to fulfill their needs of Adrenochrome, Chromocrome, food, and

demonic rituals. This is a **War Crime** beyond comprehension. The Defendants have

created covert underground bases (DUMBs) to enact their takeover of this planet while

concealing their **Crimes against Humanity**. **We ask** for judgment on these crimes and

full compensation as this Court sees fit.

Whereas a goal of the Defendants’ occupations is depopulation as declared on the

Georgia Guide Stones. Addendum A shows that the Defendants have committed

multiple **Mass Genocides** worldwide and beyond as well as **planned and instigated**

**wars** on both sides to reduce or destroy certain populations. **Ethnic Cleansing** has

been performed repeatedly as seen in Addendum A. They have now carried this a step

86

further in the attempt of the complete destruction of the Human race and all of Your

Creations and without Human informed consent they have altered Human life with A.I.

**Whereas** the Defendants set up an operating system to control Earth’s societies, and

they fraudulently set up corporations with the same name as countries to take over

operations after they bankrupt each country. Similarly, they have set up an operating

system within the vaccination to not only connect to the Internet but to control,

download, access and program Human emotions with A.I. so that humans will behave

and feel as the Defendants want them to feel. This is an ultimate violation of Free

Choice as God Creator has declared.

**Whereas** the Defendants have in their possession advanced technology and are

negative non-terrestrial species and fallen Archangels, Archons, et al. with supernatural

abilities to disguise and trick a population, they have used these advantages and kept

Earth in the dark technologically by murdering anyone that was a threat to their agenda.

**Whereas** the Enemies needed a way to fund their operations, they used an ancient

system of Pledging and operation of Law Merchants for commerce, which used Your

People as chattel, and mandated them to provide security and pay interest to the

Defendants/Enemies through mandatory Social Insurance/Security programs etc.

**As was approved in the Indictment for this Trial,** we asked that the Defendants be

charged as a whole for all charges listed within this Trial. That being approved, **we ask**

that as there may be those implicated in high-level criminal cases that are only

accessories to the fact, and that without informed consent entered into a contractual

agreement with the hierarchy of Defendants. **We therefore ask** this Court to make

judgment based on their original intent as known only by You and unknown by us. We

thank You El Eyon Shofet for Your discernment and Righteous Judgments.

**REQUESTS for Decisions:**

Due to the scope and size of this Trial, **we ask** that all items listed in Addendum A

regarding the actions of the Defendants be **listed as Crimes** in this Trial and a

87

**judgment** of “***guilty as charged*”** be declared against the Defendants in accordance

with this Court. **We ask** that all things be **made right** in accordance with Your Divine

Plan where applicable.

Although the United States is often referenced in the Requests below, the crimes and

requests for judgements are applicable for all nations worldwide and beyond. As each

nation and country has slightly different laws and jurisdictions put in place the resulting

actions by the Defendants remain constant. Therefore, **we ask** that this High Court

include all variations of laws, jurisdictions and associated actions within each country

and nation in regards to the requests below.

As this **Divine Light Holy Council** is not aware of God’s Divine Plans that are in place to

make right all things including laws, language, finances and societal structures on Earth

and throughout the Universe, **we ask** that this Court adjust and make right **any of our**

**requests.**

Below are specific detailed areas of criminal activity that we bring before this Court as

outlined in Indictment DLHC.SI.O.777.888.2 for Your judgment.

**The Bible and Churches**

**Whereas, In the beginning God created the Heaven and the Earth, and God created**

**man in His own image**. **Genesis1:27**

It has been determined that the **Holy Bible has been edited**, rewritten, and parts

including entire books withheld for the following goals: A) due to the belief of the lack of

certain information, B) in order to hide information, C) to obtain power on this Earth, D)

for the purpose of changing God’s Highest Timeline. The Book of Sarah has been

deleted and only the timeline of the Book of Revelations is included in the Bible. This is

injustice, control, deceit, fraud, and covert slavery against Your People and Your

88

Kingdom. The deletion of the Book of Sarah has limited Your People to vision and

create the highest timeline of God Creator at this time.

As referenced in the Book of **Revelation 13:16** regarding “The Mark of the Beast” the

Defendants have changed the word “in” to “on” which changes the meaning and

implications attached with the current Covid 19 bioweapons. In the Defendants

“Revelations” timeline, Your People are looking for a mark to be instituted by the

Enemies on their skin, not in the body.

It has come to our attention at this time that the Enemy placed the Book of Revelation at

the end of the New Testament when in fact it should have been placed at the end of the

Old Testament. **We do not consent**.

The Word is Unity. The “Unity Logos” governs the Cosmic Divine Architecture of God

that ultimately enforces the “Law”. The Christ Intelligence is the Word of God that IS the

Embodiment of the Law of God. Its inherent nature is to enforce the Divine Law, without

the need to enforce anything upon anyone.

As we know the Bible and Holy Scriptures (The Word) have been altered and deleted

from the original texts. **We ask** for **judgment** of guilty against all defendants for Criminal

Crimes against God Creator, Humanity and all God’s Creations for altering and

interfering with the Unity Logos/The Word of God, for the purpose of hiding the Divine

Law and Guidance from Your People.

The rebellion and fall of Lucifer are the points in time where the war between God and

Lucifer and the fallen Heavenly Hosts began. Therefore, we were and still are in a war

between Good versus Evil. Because of changes and deletions from the Biblical Texts

Your People do not have access to the **complete and correct** Word of God Creator for

evidence in this trial. **We ask** that all Sacred Books of the Bible (scrolls) and inspired

Words of God Creator be released to Your People forthwith, including this legal team, in

their original form and without influence by the Enemy, so that they may be translated

into current languages and in alignment with God Creator for the knowledge and

fulfillment of Your People.

89

**Revelations 12:4** And **his tail drew the third part of the stars of Heaven and did cast**

*them to the earth...”*

**Whereas** God created Adam (a human) and gave him the Earth and provided for him

every beast of the field, and fowl of the air and Adam named them. **Genesis 1: 26-28**

**We Decree and Declare** that Only God Creator **owns** the Earth. Therefore, the

perceived ownership of land here on Earth today is a fraudulent act by the Enemy.

When Your People repent of sin and ask for the healing of the land, Creator God gives

them back the position of “Custodians” of His land.

According to Your Word: **Psalm 24: 1** *The earth is the Lord’s, and the fullness thereof;*

**the world, and they that dwell therein.**

**We ask** that all custodianship of land be only in **contract with God Creator**, and that if

it is in accordance with His Will, that all mortgages, caveats, liens and easements filed

by the Defendants against the land and all else as known by You and unknown by us be

**closed, discharged,** and **made Null and Void**. **We ask,** that as Earth is a living being,

that her original contract with God and her Freedom of Choice be not interfered with in

any way unless contractually agreed with God Creator and or mandated by this Court.

According to sources the Garden of Eden was a bioengineering den for genetics

operated by the Defendants. Adam and Eve already existed, were kidnapped and were

brought to the Garden of Eden. If this is correct, then any infringement of rights without

full contractual informed consent is a violation and crime against a man, woman, or any

life of Creator God’s Creation. **We do not consent** to this entitlement, possession, and

violation. **We ask** that the Defendants be **judged** guilty of kidnapping and all other

crimes as known by this Court regarding the abduction of Adam and Eve and all crimes

in the Garden of Eden.

We agree with the Visioning prayers of the B2T Ekklesia in 2021 where the Ekklesia

forgave Adam and Eve of their sin. We therefore now place in writing of the Holy Scrolls

of this Court that we plead the Blood of Jesus Christ on behalf of Adam and Eve for any

petitions against them by the Defendants.

90

As Satan is in Court constantly bringing charges against Your People, **we Decree and**

**Declare** that if a man or woman has sinned, they cannot be property of the Enemy or

subject to any type of ownership or possession without full disclosure of all truths and

facts and with informed consent upon entering a contract for ownership. **We ask** that all

demonic Familiar Spirits be **judged** guilty of all crimes in this Trial.

**We state** that Lucifer, the fallen Archangels, the fallen Ascended Masters and their

alliances purposely, premeditatedly and strategically planned to possess and alter

Humans, God’s Creations and to invade and occupy through infiltration God’s lands on

Earth and all His Creations. The seed of Cain has lived on, impregnated and aligned

with negative non-terrestrial beings and all the Defendants listed in this Trial.

**We state** that the Defendant’s legal rights and belief in ownership of humanity and of

Earth is **not** out of ignorance of the law but craftily planned and implemented. We refer

to this Court’s judgment on petition **DLHC.777.888.1** on August 21, 2021, where in, all

thought-forms and artificial thought-forms that are not of the vibration and alignment of

God Creator have been altered by the enemy, and all prior court judgments made with

trickery or use of thought-forms or artificial thought-forms are now **Null** and **Void.**

If there were no approved Court judgments by the Defendants, **again we ask** that all

Defendants including those known by You and unknown by us be **judged guilty** as

charged for changing history, the Bible, and God Creator’s Holy Words for the purpose

of deception and to take that which does not belong to them.

**We ask** that the Defendants be judged of perjury regarding their use of “ignorance of

the law” in God’s Highest Court.

**We Decree and Declare** that all fraudulently perceived ownership, possession, and

authority that the Defendants have held over God’s Creations in this Universe including

humanity et al. individually, corporately, governmentally and in all ways known by You

and Unknown by us, and inclusive of all lands, seas, atmosphere, space and including

assets, lease/mortgage agreements etc., and the illegal title ownership registrations is

91

illegal. **We ask** that they be made **Null and Void**. **We ask** that the Defendants receive a

verdict of **guilty as charged** for these crimes.

**We ask** that due to the harm done by the withholding of information and editing of the

Bible that all judgments in favor of the Defendants, to edit the Bible in any way including

the use of CERN or Tesla Technology to alter time and change realities that have

affected the contents and meaning of the original words of the Bible, including missing

and altered texts, be **immediately revoked**.

**We ask** that the Defendants be **judged guilty** of all crimes in the use of CERN and

Tesla Technology for demonic gains and crimes against Your People.

**We ask** that the documents and corrupt treaties from the Council of Nicea that took out

and changed many books of the Bible including the Book of Sarah are made **Null and**

**Void.**

**We ask** that the missing Book of Sarah be returned forthwith in that it be revealed and

taught as God’s highest timeline as opposed to the Book of Revelations.

**We ask** that the work of St. Jerome (Vulgate) in his decisions to agree to the amending

and selection of the books of the bible be declared illegal and his work in this regard be

made **Null and Void**. **We request** that all action by the Defendants, in this regard, be

halted.

**We also request** the return of the original Quran.

**We ask** for **judgement** against the Defendants regarding all treaties, laws and councils

as known by this Court and that the Defendants be found guilty as charged.

**We ask** for a copy of all the Heavenly Court petitions pertaining to Lucifer and his fall

from Heaven and including Adam and Eve in the Garden.

The Jesuits attacked the book of Genesis by promoting Darwin’s unproven theory of

evolution based on the Piltdown man discovery in England. This was proved to be a

hoax, but it was too late as the world had come to believe the fraudulent theory.

92

Later the Jesuits attacked the Greek text of the Bible as the New Testament was

originally written in Aramaic and then translated to Greek. In 1881 they used two

corrupted manuscripts from the Vatican to publish their work called: “Holy Bible New

International Version with Bible Guide.” There was a committee established to destroy

the Protestant Bible and it affected all new versions in publication; Standard Version,

International Version, American Standard, Living Bible etc.

**We ask** that the falsifying of information regarding the evolution of man, becomes

public, as false information and the true Word of God Creator be known forthwith.

**We ask** that the Bibles as listed above that have been falsified and contaminated by the

Enemy/Defendants be forthwith made known publicly, so that Your People are

informed.

The Vatican remains a massive power and global control center for running the One

World Order pedophilia operations for Satanic rule, throughout the Controller Pillars of

Society, which is overseen and managed by the Black Nobility and bloodline families.

Referenced evidence: Washington DC, London and Vatican City - Ascension Glossary

**We ask** that the VATICAN, Vatican City, The Holy See, et.al., the Global Control Center

for running the One World Order pedophilia operations for Satanic rule, Black Nobility,

Bloodline Families, Jesuit Order, the Papacy, and their Corporations, and all those

aiding and abetting and accessories as known by this Court, that are affiliated with

these Crimes against God, His Word, and subsequently His People be **judged** guilty of

all crimes as known by this Court.

**The Defendants claim** the term “Do as Thou Wilt” which is a satanic choice that says,

“It doesn’t matter as everything is predetermined.” This declaration makes a covenant

with Baal.

**We ask** that all Your People that have fallen prey to these words of Satan et al. be

informed so that they may have the opportunity, should they so decide, to repent and

break this demonic covenant.

93

The Defendants have made covert contracts with Your People regarding Christmas and

Easter and other religious holidays and celebrations. This is in regard to the covert use

of demonic names in place of Jesus Christ, altered Christian dates, symbolism,

contracts, and blasphemous use of Christian celebrations for satanic rituals. This is

particularly evident currently in listening to and the watching television, commercials,

media, music and movies during the Christmas season.

**We ask** that covert satanic contracts that were made from movies like “Miracle on 34

Street” where, in a fun-loving family movie, Santa wins in court and Your People

watching this as entertainment are happy that Santa won. This forms a contractual

consent or agreement in the Courts regarding the outcome depicted in the show. Your

People are now beginning to innerstand that Santa is Satan spelled with trickery and

intent, and Your People have aligned with Satan and contractually agreed with the

Court Case in this movie.

**We ask** that all contracts established with Satan et al. in this movie and all other

movies, videos, commercials, music, art or in any other way in the Arts, be declared

**Null and Void** due to fraud, concealment of facts, illegal non-informed notice and

satanic ritual intent and the **judgment of guilty** be rendered against the Defendants

regarding these crimes against Your People.

**We ask** that Christmas be aligned to Creator God and our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ

and that it be cleansed of all demonic affiliation, rituals, and covert contracts**.**

**We ask** that it be a day as declared by this Court to be a day of celebration for the birth

of Jesus Christ our Lord and Savior and that the correct date be established and

revealed to Your People in accordance with the Will of this Court.

**We further ask** for all celebration dates including Christmas and Easter to be cleansed

and rectified in all ways as declared by the Will of God Creator.

**We therefore ask** that all situations where Your People were harmed, stolen, owned,

traded, held captive, tortured or killed by the Defendants because of any change to the

Bible and Creator God’s Holy Words be **judged guilty** as charged in this Trial.

94

**Exodus 21:16 He that stealeth a man or if he be found in his hand, he shall surely be**

**put to death.**

**Revelation 21:3 God will dwell in the Earth realm and whole cities will become dwelling**

**places of Creator God.**

Prophet Mark Taylor first notified Your People of the betrayal of pastors against their

congregations in favor of the Defendants. He disclosed information about a U.S. FEMA

Clergy Response Team and project that had been set up and implemented by the

Defendants wherein certain clergy Pastors and Churches that have sold the names of

their congregations and signed contracts with the enemy to promote and lead them

according to the will of the enemy in exchange for profit. We do not consent, and **we**

**ask** that this FEMA Clergy Response Team project and all things linked to it in any way,

as known by You and Unknown by us, be immediately and permanently terminated

including all records destroyed and Your people be forthwith educated in accordance

with God Creator’s Divine Plan. **We ask** that the Defendants be found **guilty** of **all**

**charges** in this regard.

**We state** that all the Catholic Church’s, and all other incorporated church

denominations and other religious entities that have operated secretly as satanic

organizations and deceived Your People, including but not limited to, the deception of

using the name of “God” (referring to Satan) as a replacement of God Creator, and

“Jesus” (as Jesus Sananda) as a replacement for Jesus Christ and including all who are

in alignment with the Enemies/Defendants in any ways and as known by You God

Creator, **we ask** to be **judged guilty** of all crimes.

**We ask** that the satanic organizations be completely energetically dismantled,

abolished, and forbidden to ever exist again on Earth and in the Multiverses in

accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** for Your Divine Guidance to instill within us appropriate ways of prayer, praise

and worship of You, God Creator, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit, individually and in

familial groups according to Your Holy Will.

95

The **Divine Light Holy Council** brings this forth as **evidence of repentance** in this Trial.

The slavery trade in the world practiced man stealing or kidnapping for profit, so they

were not in the Light of God. Your People originally did not repent and asked God of All

Creations what they had done wrong but instead became prideful, blamed others, and

supported wars that were merely financing and implementing the Jesuit’s orders. This

was done, in many respects worldwide, in many different ways and by different

countries. The Valkyrie Writ of Error #I-2222 dated November 28th, 2020, in which Your

People, as represented by Dutch Sheets, counsel for the Appellants versus the

Enemies, was petitioned in Your Supreme Court of the God of the Universe as

representatives firstly of the United States and then later worldwide representatives of

all countries repented and asked that all sins be forgiven, all lands be healed, and relief

be given.

**We ask**, that as Free People, **we request God’s Highest Timeline** as told in the **Book**

**of Sarah.**

**Ruling Authorities and Military**

**We ask** that the Divine Right of Kings of 12 B.C., all Papal authority, Papal Supremacy,

The Holy See, Temple Power, Papal Supremacy Doctrine of 33 A.D incorporating Priest

Rule, and Papal Keys be made **Null and Void**.

**We ask** that all Papal Keys be destroyed or put in Your Hands God Creator and in

accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan so that all Stargate control is administered

from Your Throne.

**We ask** that Papal Triple Tiara never to be used again to show the Church’s authority

over the inhabitants of Earth.

**We ask** that all such authority including legal documents and rituals be advocated,

abrogated, and made **Null and Void** in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

96

**We ask** that all doctrine and contracts with the Zeta Reticuli that allowed them to hold

positions as Temple Priests be made **Null and Void. We ask** the Nebu, Orion Alliance,

and Zeta Reticuli be **judged** of all crimes as listed in this Trial.

**We ask** the Order of Malta be permanently closed, and their actions, as is possible, be

made **Null and Void** if in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** that all Popes (Black, Grey, and White) be denied their title and authority as

Father of Kings, authority of civil power, authority over non-religious monarchies as

Vicar of Christ, and governors of the world.

**We ask** that the Grey Pope, as the perceived supreme ruler of the world, who reports to

the Lord Maitreya, the Maitre, the Draco, the fallen Archangel Archons, fallen Ascended

Masters, and Satan/Lucifer/Marduk et al., the Egyptian Ptolemaic dynasty rulers be

**judged** guilty of all charges in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** that the Black Pope, White Pope, the Illuminati, Male and Female Freemasons,

Secret Societies who take secret oaths, Order of Malta, Knights Templar (The Order of

the Poor Fellow Soldiers of Christ and the Temple of Solomon-The Knights Templar)

and all those Defendants known by You be **judged** guilty of all crimes as listed in this

trial and in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** that the Freemason Supreme Council of the Scottish Rite’s Southern

Jurisdiction of the U.S.A. be made **Null and Void** including all claims of ownership of

the Moon.

**We ask** that all legalities and actions enacted from the Congress of Vienna, the Treaty

of Verona and the Lateran Treaty to end representative governments be abolished and

made **Null and Void i**n accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** that the Crown Empire and City of London Corporation, including the VATICAN

Corporation, and The Corporation of THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA be forthwith

dissolved and closed, all fraudulent public positions be made vacant with full public

disclosure, and all actions done by these corporations be made **Null and Void**.

97

As described in Addendum A, Lord Maitreya, and the Society of Jesus, also called the

**Jesuits,** is a covert military organization, it is a fictitious religious order and there are

three levels of Popes that are generals in this secret army. The Jesuits are smart and

have infiltrated through merchants, education, and governments. As evidence in this

Court, we submit “The Jesuit Extreme Order of Induction”, also called the Fourth Vow or

Blood Oath, as recorded in the Congressional Record.

“… Make and avenge relentless war secretly or openly against all heretics, protestants,

liberals, as I am directed to do to extirpate and exterminate them from the face of the

whole earth that when the same cannot be done openly, I will secretly use the poison

cup, the strangulation cord, the steel of the poniard or the leaden bullet.”

Reference: (59-minute timestamp on video) https://youtu.be/UKwYOK4Pcyk

It is evident according to this oath that the Jesuit Order will do anything to achieve their

mission. They have been thrown out of 83 countries over the past 500 years on Earth.

They have sought to control every country, including taking over the Papacy and the

Catholic Church. In 1773 Pope Clemens disbanded the order and he was poisoned by

the Jesuits for his action. In this situation, the Jesuits gave the illusion of being

disbanded so not to be accused of any guilt, yet continued their evil actions all the while,

setting up people to take the fall. They established the Illuminati (Denomination of the

Illumines) in 1776 which, was organized exactly like the Jesuit Order, and pursued the

takeover of numerous secret societies, including the Freemasons, Bilderbergers, Club

of Rome, Counsel of Foreign Relations etc. They established the Jesuit Banking

System when they entered into an agreement with the Rothschilds that later became

the Federal Reserve. They also had an operation for the establishment of the Church of

Rome in England. The Jesuit Order beheaded Louis the XVI and Marie Antoinette out of

revenge for their opposition. When Pope Pius VII restored the Jesuit Order, Presidents

Adams and Jefferson were aware of the threat that this established for America and

warned President Monroe. President Monroe referred to their actions as “atrocious

violations of the rights of nations by a lawless alliance calling itself holy.” His State of

Address is known as the Monroe Doctrine where he told Europe that if they tried to

colonize in America, he would consider it an Act of War.

98

In Chieri, Italy of 1825, thirteen Jesuits gathered to create a plan to take down all

representative governments. We bring forth our witness Abbate Leone who overheard

their conversation from an adjacent library.

th th

On July 4 , 1826, both Presidents Adam and Jefferson died. On July 4 , 1831,

President Monroe died. All had the same symptoms of arsenic poisoning. President

th

Washington died December 14 , 1779, with the suspicious poisoning of arsenic, and

th

then murdered by his physician. President Harrison was murdered April 4 , 1841, and

President Taylor who attended the ceremonies of the erection of the Washington

Monument died five days later of poisoned cherries. The Jesuits further decided to kill

President Lincoln and all the southern government. Poisoning is one of the methods

that the Jesuits use to assassinate their victims.

The U.S. Civil War 1860-1865 was orchestrated by the Defendants to kill as many

Protestants and Your People as possible. After this war the Defendants continued to

destroy and kill anyone, they so desired, to obtain what they considered their spoils of

war. Not only did they set up and instigate the war but attacked and used any means to

fund their missions. They have no care, concern or ability to empathize with others and

have an agenda to break down and destroy family systems. The Defendants had Stone

Wall Jackson of the Confederate Army murdered in Chancellorsville. He was betrayed

by General A.P. Hill and poisoned by his physician Dr. McGuire. This same physician

poisoned Colonel Sandy Pendleton.

In 1922 Lenin allowed the Jesuits back into Russia, but in the end after they obtained

what they wanted, they poisoned Lenin as well. Stalin who was schooled in an Orthodox

Christian school that was run by the Jesuits applied Marxism, and the Jesuits developed

Communism. As evidence, please refer to Sir Thomas More’s book “Utopia”.

The League of Nations was established under the Jesuit domain and when it failed, they

orchestrated WWII. and put in place Adolf Hitler.

All the Defendants have arranged and funded most of the wars in history as known by

this Court influencing all sides with the goal of lessening populations. Following WWII

99

McKenzie King the Prime Minister of Canada as well as Winston Churchill and Franklin

D. Roosevelt were members of the Defendants who brought in hundreds of thousands

of Nazis into North America.

The Jesuit Order also assassinated General Patton and was directly involved in the

assassination of President Kennedy Sr. The Defendants have strategically placed their

alliances, including but not limited to, the Jesuit Order, the Illuminati, Freemasons etc. in

strategic positions regarding all investigations and inquests regarding deaths including

President Kennedy Sr. They have falsified, killed or threatened anyone to cover up any

misdoings. The Warren Report is an example of how evidence and people miraculously

disappear to allow the Defendants to continue their mission. The degree of criminal

crimes in this case alone is so detailed that it is only known by You Creator God.

The Titanic luxury liner was switched with the ship Olympia when they were both in the

same dry dock. The Titanic was in the process of being built and the Olympia had been

seriously damaged and in for major repairs at the time. The Defendants decided to have

the Titanic name welded in place over top of the Olympia’s name, and they sent the

damaged ship that was poorly repaired and welded together from a faulty keel in the

stern and forward to the bow and sent it out to sea as the Titanic in her maiden voyage.

From the start, it was a ship of death, however, to ensure that it never made it to

America, it was torpedoed by a German submarine that was in contract and in alliance

with the Defendants. The Titanic did hit an iceberg, but it sank as it did because of its

damaged condition. Many lifeboats had been purposely removed, exits for lower class

areas were sealed, and its Captain Edward Smith was a member of the Defendants and

did not go down with his ship. This was orchestrated by Lord Maitreya, the Jesuits et al.

to kill a number of wealthy passengers who were opposed to the establishment of the

Federal Reserve. The Jesuit Order and the Vatican established the illegal Federal

Reserve and orchestrated the U.S. Stock Market Crash in 1929. The Illuminati has its

headquarters at the CIA recruiting Grounds at Yale University U.S.A.

We are aware that the Defendants (Jesuits/C.I.A.) use music, lyrics to music, poems

and any art form to affect Your People’s natural frequency signals reception, and

100

conduct mind programming. **We ask** for full **judgement** against the Defendants for all

programming and to be found guilty as charged.

It is important to note that the Freemasons pledge to “God”, but they do not believe in

His Miracles. This is an important contract detail that the Illuminati used to recruit them.

The Jesuits through the Freemasons made the first amendment to the U.S Constitution,

which was freedom of religion, which is how Satanism has been introduced as a religion

in current case trials. The Jesuits have changed the worldwide legal system covertly

including laws, courts, and stacking of the Supreme Courts with Jesuit trained

individuals.

Except for President Donald J. Trump, the American Presidency has been under the

control of the Jesuits since President Franklin Roosevelt in 1933. FDR was a 33rd

degree Freemason. The only real men in control of the U.S.A. have either been a 33rd

degree Freemasons or the Jesuit Black Pope.

A review of the genocides against Your People has roots stemming from the Jesuit

Order et al. for depopulation and acquisition of lands including the atrocities of the North

American Indians which was led by Fullet Sheridan who reported to Pierre de Schmidt,

a Jesuit Priest.

**Under the direction** of the Jesuit Order, the CIA and the VATICAN; the world’s Highest

courts, the Supreme Courts, and the Superior Courts of all nations have been stacked

with high level Freemasons, Jesuits and Jesuit trained individuals to ensure the

Defendant’s success in a one-world order.

In 2001 The Twin Towers **(911)** in New York City U.S.A. were bombed. Towers one and

two fell into their footprint in a free fall. This was not a terrorist attack by Bin Laden as

reports claim but a premeditated plan by the Defendants. The extent of the accessories

to the fact is enormous in this case as so many people were involved in the cover up

and demolition of that day. **We ask** for **full judgment** of guilty against all Defendants

and all others as known by this court for this attack on America and its people. This was

101

a horrendous **crime against humanity and a war crime** to accelerate continued wars

between Your People and finance the Defendants schemes.

**We as**k that the Order of the Society of Jesus et al., all Jesuits in formation, Jesuit

Priests, the Jesuit Brotherhood, all Jesuit trained individuals and the Jesuit Oath, be

**judged** guilty of all crimes **a**s listed in this Trial and in accordance with God Creator’s

Divine Plan. **We ask** that the Jesuit Order Corporation be **dissolved** for all time in

accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** that the Illuminati be **judged** guilty of all crimes as listed in this Trial.

**We ask** that all Male and Female Freemasons 32 degree and above be **judged** guilty of

all crimes as listed in this trial.

**We ask** that all lower degree level male and female Freemasons be listed as

accessories to the crimes and so **judged** guilty in this Trial.

**We ask** that the Illuminati, Freemasons, and all secret societies be **dissolved** for all

time, in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We, the Prosecutors, Decree and Declare** that on and between the dates of **February**

**th**

**5 , 2021**, and up to, and including date of the beginning of this trial, **January 6, 2022**,

the Accused/Defendants did knowingly and willfully: conspire, contravene, aid and abet,

and are complicit in contravening Your Order of **February 5, 2021**, by continuing to

commit Genocide, Crimes against Humanity, War Crimes, and Illegally possessing

Biological Weapons by continuing to engage in the Plan-demic genocide against Your

People including the vaccines, use of A.I., and acts of slavery. Further the

Accused/Defendants/Enemies have continued creating new Patents, new variations of

the vaccine, requesting it to be in other forms like pills etc., and continued a mass media

programming to create fear while continuing to lie and enact illegal arrests upon those

who do not comply.

Further the Defendants/Enemies stand charged with **Criminal Contempt of Court**, as

written in this Court’s Holy Scrolls in **Your Code of Moral Conduct** for all Creations.

102

Therefore, the Defendants stand charged with **Criminal Contempt of Court** and **we**

**ask t**hat they be **judged** in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

The Jesuit Order, Grey Pope, Black Pope, and the VATICAN, as declared by their oath

to kill as directed, is written evidence of intent to murder in this Trial. **We ask** that the

Defendants be **judged** guilty of these crimes.

In the year 1814 the Congress of Vienna decreed the destruction of popular

governments around the world in the secret “Treaty of Verona.” It became a holy

alliance to destroy the United States and all countries with a populous government in

the world including all Protestant nations.

**We ask** for **full judgment** of guilty against the Defendants for all crimes and ask that

this Court bring specific attention to the following crimes:

• The Law of Non-interference and Free Choice

• Treason against all Peoples of All Countries

• Premeditated Murder First Degree

Eight US Presidents: President Adams, President Jefferson, President Monroe,

President Washington, President Harrison, President Taylor, President Lincoln, and

President John F. Kennedy Sr. **Also**, Stone Wall Jackson, General Patton, and 1,496

people on the Titanic, and **all** that are known by You and Unknown by us.

• Kidnapping, torture, and murder of children POW’s and human trafficked

individuals

• Crimes against Humanity, War Crimes, and Genocide

The Defendants are further charged with **All** crimes as listed in this petition in

accordance with Indictment dated October 20, 2021.

Given the evidence presented in this Trial, **we respectfully request** the following: The

crimes of the Lord Maitreya’s and Jesuit Order et al. are so numerous that they are only

known by You, therefore **we ask** that they be **judged** guilty of all crimes according to

this Court’s knowledge.

103

- **EVIDENCE: Georgia Guide Stones -** See Addendum D

The Georgia Guide Stones were erected in 1980. The land, when Wayne Mullinex

purchased it, had a signed agreement attached that stated for the sum of $5,000.00 for

the site he was also granted lifetime cattle rights on the land. As this enemy often refers

to Your people as cattle, this may suggest a place of ownership and sacrifice of Your

People.

**We submit as evidence** “The Georgia Guide Stones” as presented in Addendum D.

The inscription engraved upon them is a testament and evidence in writing that the

Defendants have publicly declared their intentions, and this can be seen as an act of

war against Earth and her inhabitants. It details their specific agenda to reduce

population.

**We ask** this Court to note the inscribed words on the stones and according to Your

Knowledge and Knowing of who created these words; **make judgment** on their intent

and ascertain the god that they refer to. These words show clearly their agenda

regarding invasion, occupation, infiltration, ownership and eugenics regarding the

Planet Earth and its inhabitants.

**We are in agreement** with the Visioning Prayer Session in 2020 which removed the evil

intent imbued in them. **We Decree and Declare** that all contracts associated with the

Georgia Guide Stones are invalid due to non-informed contractual consent and trickery

of words causing intimidation and fear.

**We ask** that **full judgment** to be granted against all the Defendants on all crimes as

stated in this Trial regarding their intent and agenda as scribed on the Georgia Guide

Stones.

**We ask** that this Court provides full disclosure on this monument with full understanding

to Your People.

104

**We ask** for the stones to be reinscribed with Your Commandments infused with Your

Love according to the Visioning Prayer Session in 2020 and accordance with God

Creator’s Divine Plan.

As reference we present the following link: https://t.me/PatrickKennedy777/807

**War and disasters, poisoning of elements by Defendant**

**Corporations**

The Nazis, the Vatican, the Order of Malta Knights, the CIA, Jesuits, western fascists in

power and all the Defendants listed in this Trial manufactured all wars. The Americas’

postwar Russian Communist Hoax from the Cold War until the most recent debacle with

President Donald J. Trump, is still being used as the Defendants excuse for launching

World War III. Only the names, faces and dates change while history as orchestrated by

the Defendants stays the same.

**We ask** that all manipulation, interference, programing done to anything, or living being

in this Universe, as known by You, to plan, carry out, or instigate any type of disaster or

war be prohibited and stopped forthwith according to God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** that all Defendants instigating, inciting, manipulating and conducting a war in

any way in this Universe be **judged** for all crimes.

**We ask** that all magic and illusion used to distract Your People by the Defendants

forthwith fail and Your People see the truth and the travesties that are occurring. **We**

**ask** that the Defendants be judged of all crimes associated with magic, illusion, spells

and sorcery and that they be found guilty.

**We ask** that through Divine Intervention by this Court that Your People emotionally,

physically and spiritually be able to handle disclosure and with faith move forward

according to God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** for a peaceful, free life of sovereignty, love, harmony, and inspiration from the

only True living God of all Creations to come forth now.

105

**We ask** that a **judgement** of guilty against the Defendants for all genocides as listed in

this Trial and as known by this Court.

Evidence: file://The%20Worst%20Genocides%20In%20History%20-%20WorldAtlas.html genocides

**Special Requests:**

**We ask** that Your People be **notified** if in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan,

for disclosure to know who is in military command over Earth at this time and who has

been removed from power under the Defendant’s corrupt system.

**We ask** that all military personnel, headquarters like the Pentagon within the Universe

that are in alliance with the Defendants be **judged** guilty of all crimes as known by this

Court.

**Divine Light Holy Council** rejects any claims that Your People have been intentionally

passive and accepting of their life situations. They have already been genetically

modified from 64 genetic strands down to 2 strands. This modification has dismembered

them from the knowledge, wisdom and information needed to see this as an invasion.

Further the spirits of deceit, confusion and division have been working in tandem

against Your People. **We therefore ask** for Divine Intervention in accordance with God

Creator’s Divine Plan and for full support and assistance from Allies in this war.

***The Divine Light Holy Council*** as representatives of Your People **Decree and**

**Declare** our Sovereignty and God Creator given Custodianship of Terra/Earth. **We**

**Request** on behalf of Your People, that Earth and Your People be given the opportunity

**to publicly join the membership of the Galactic Federation**, so that with full

disclosure they are proactive in space exploration, activities, custodianship and

protection of God’s Creation in this Universe, if this is in accordance with God Creator’s

Divine Plan.

**We request** that **Divine Light Holy Council** be invited to participate and represent Your

People in space courts of law.

106

**Malevolent Non-Terrestrials**

- **The Black Sun Program and Negative Alien Agendas (NAA)**

**We ask** that the multiple species Negative Alien Agendas (NAA) be made **Null and**

**Void** in accordance with Creator God’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** that the Black Sun genetic template and all reality systems be made inoperative

and in accordance with Creator God’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** that all timelines that have been altered by the Defendants be made right

according to Creator God’s Highest Timeline according to His Plan.

Evidence: Black Sun Program - Ascension Glossary

Planet Earth was given control over every living thing on and in her. The word Logos is

a term used to describe the processing functions that directs messaging into Earth. It is

like a computer processor. As Humans living on this planet, we are inseparable to every

single event recorded as it transpires in the timeline histories of this planet, equal in all

of its beauty, magnificence, and in its brutal events of horrific trauma. Each one of us

exist as the recorded nerve cells in the body of the planet and have the entire planetary

history recorded in our nervous system and the consciousness layers of our body. The

messages however are being artificially programmed by the Defendants to create mind

control, brain dysfunction, and nerve synapse blocking.

**We ask** that the Defendants, and all those known by this Court, have all control taken

away from them regarding the architecture of the Planetary Logos of Planet Earth and

others as known by this Court, from physical elemental substances to the emotional,

mental and energetic quanta life force distributional control mechanism and the circuit

board that governs the Planet Earth and beyond.

**We ask** for judgment against the Defendants for the interference of the Unity Logos,

Solar Logos, Cosmic Logos, and Planetary Logos, and that the Defendants be **judged**

guilty as charged.

107

**Whereas:** As is recorded in Your Heavenly Records, President Truman administration

and President Eisenhower administration signed contracts with the enemy that gave

rights to the enemy to do experimentations on Your people. **We did not and do not**

**consent** to any such agreements.

**We ask** that the Greada Treaty signed by Eisenhower’s administration with the Orion

Greys in 1954 be **Revoked** and made **Null and Void**.

**We ask** that any profit made in any way through this treaty be given back in accordance

with this Court to victims and families of victims that were lost or harmed due to this

horrendous act against humanity.

**We ask** that all agreements made by the defendants that involved humanity in any way

with negative non-terrestrials be declared **Null and Void.**

The Killy-Tokurt have offered their services of soul scalping to the C.I.A. who was

partnered with the Ciakahrr Empire to replace government leaders in power. This is the

replacing of a soul in its physical vessel with an extraterrestrial presence using

technology. This has been a common procedure by the C.I.A. to maintain control over

government’s worldwide and especially the U.S.A. Reptilians shape shift using

technology, but it requires energy to hold the shape. Once procedures like this are

done, the leader is considered a property of the Deep State. The Defendants also use a

non-terrestrial shape shifter that impersonates a leader.

An alternative practice of replacing government leaders is through the Vril, which is a

living creature, which enters its probascus through the Human eye, kills him and his

soul leaves. However, the Vril revives the body and lives its life through that soulless

body therefore impersonating that Human. Evidence of Vril infestation is seen when a

Vriled Human has a black eye.

**We ask** that **full judgment** to be rendered against these negative non-terrestrials, the

Vril and the C.I.A. and to be found guilty of all charges as listed in this Trial.

108

We are aware that the new Covid-19 variant has been named after the Omicron and

they have been directly linked to the use of Graphine Hydroxide in the vaccines.

Therefore, **we ask** for full **judgement** of guilty of all crimes by the Omicron, the Omicon

Star Systems, and all those in alliance with the Omicron involving genocide and all other

crimes.

**We ask** that all technology and use of same to create wormholes instead of using a

portal by the Zeta Reticuli and Nebu be banned and dismantled for the purpose of

entering this, Universe. Should there be any petitions granted in any of the Multiverses

for this means of transportation, **we ask** that they be **immediately appealed** and **made**

**Null and Void** by this Most High Court of Heaven. Considering the intent of the actions

of the Nebu and Zeta Reticuli regarding Earth, its inhabitants and this use of travel, **we**

**ask for Judgment** against these Defendants and to be found guilty by this Court.

**We ask** that all dark Portals be permanently closed on all locations as defined in this

Universe and in accordance with Your Plan and Will.

According to information provided to us at this time, there are several operational

portals between Earth and Mars, and **We ask** that all transportation between these

planets be monitored by this Court’s Warring Angels. We thank You for this assistance.

We have been informed that three major corporations and other smaller corporations

have entered into strictly monitored contracts to manufacture technology to aid planet

Earth at this time. The named three men are: Jeff Bezos, Elon Musk, and Richard

Branson. Due to their past self-interests on Earth, **we ask** that this Court appoint

Warring Angels to monitor all actions by these corporations and their Board of Directors

including the named three men, as they are listed as Defendants in this Trial and that

this Court hold them fully responsible in accordance with their agreements detailed in

the Jupiter meetings of August 27, 2021. **We ask** for **judgement** against Jeff Bezos,

Elon Musk, and Richard Branson and all in alliance with them to be found guilty, in

accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan. We also wish to thank the Alliance for the

help in negotiating these contracts as we realize that time is of the essence in aiding

Earth.

109

We have been informed that the Ciakahrr Empire and the Dark Fleet have not yet been

arrested by this Court as they have fled Mars but are now seeking other star systems

like Sirius A to form alliances to attack the Federation and Earth. **We ask** that Your

Warring Angels **be dispatched** according to God Creator’s Divine Plan **to arrest and**

hold without bail all concerned according to sealed Indictment DLHC.SI.O.777.888.2

dated October 20, 2021 and bring them forth to this Trial for judgment for they are now

in **Contempt of Court**. **We ask** that any species and allies of the Ciakahrr and Dark

Fleet in this Universe be charged as part of the whole body of the Defendants named in

this Trial and that they be **held equally guilty** as the Defendants are so charged. We

know that the Ciakahrr require resources to exist here. Based on their actions **we ask**

that contracts for any type of resources provided for the Ciakahrr in this Universe **be**

prohibited and named as a criminal offence, and that any such offender be listed as part

of the Defendants.

**We ask** for continued assistance to monitor for infiltration of negative non-terrestrial

presence in this Universe.

**We thank** the Council of Five for their assistance to evaluate the spiritual evolution of

the leaders on Earth. **We request** their continual support as we move forth in the

coming years.

**We ask** that the negative non-terrestrial presence including and all their allies in the

Cabal, Nazi, Demonic Realms and all those as known by this Court in this Universe in

accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan and be **judged** guilty of all crimes.

**We ask** for the protection and healing of those that have been trafficked to this area that

they may know freedom, Your Love, and sovereignty for all time.

**We ask** that the Nazi-Reptilian alliance (Dark Fleet) and the Cabal be **judged** with the

interference of the evolution of Earth’s society by suppressing advancements including

technology. **We ask** for **full judgment** against the Nazi-Reptilian alliance (Dark Fleet)

and Cabal for all crimes related to their interference on Earth, the Milky Way Galaxy,

and the Universe, as known by You.

110

**We ask** that the Nebu be **judged** with tampering with the Internet to commit crimes

against humanity by broadcasting lower frequencies on the Internet to enact their mind

control agenda. **We ask** for **full judgment** against the Nebu for all crimes as known by

this Court and as judged by this Court.

- **Adrenochrome/Chromocrome**

Negative non-terrestrial species and others, as known by You, require substances

(drugs) adrenochrome and or chromocrome to obtain the ability to shape-shift and they

torture their victims to produce it. They use human lives and animals as a food source to

sustain their existence. They also use negative human emotion to feed off of, as the

energy of negative emotions helps them to sustain their biology and to control what they

want. Other technology associated with these drugs as known by You is also used to

further deceive and infiltrate this society. **We ask** that through Your Divine Intervention,

that human emotions not sustain the Enemy, and that any spiritual interference to use a

human, and life form in this way be a criminal act and **judgment** against the Defendants

be declared Guilty as charged. **We ask** that all negative spiritual entities doing this, be

also so **judged** guilty in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan. **We Decree and**

**Declare** that the killing of innocent individuals, the use of these substances, and the

extraction of the pineal gland is an intentional satanic act of sin. **We ask** that the

Enemies/Defendants **be judged** guilty as charged of criminal offenses.

The Defendants obtainment of these substances through the torturous, satanic death

rituals and the killing of millions of humans, many of them just children, is a horrendous

crime against humanity. It has come to our attention that chromocrome technology and

blueprints are still operational on Saturn along with the F Gathering Ring that is still

doing soul harvesting. We are now aware that the Enemy has spacecraft that are

operating within Saturn’s rings and are aiding in this crime. These actions by the Enemy

surpass one’s ability to comprehend such an act of crime. **We ask** that forthwith all

collecting of adrenochrome, chromocrome, and soul harvesting on and around Saturn,

and its rings be stopped, technology and structures dismantled, destroyed, and

removed for all time. **We ask** that all activity in this regard in this Universe and with Your

111

approval beyond it, be immediately sought out, stopped, dismantled and removed

permanently as is known by You. **We ask** that all blueprints and thoughtforms of this

technology be destroyed if it is God Creator’s Divine Plan. **We ask** that all suppliers,

retailers, sellers et al. operating on www.made-in-china.com that are selling

adrenochrome and chromocrome in any form be judged guilty of all charges.

**We ask** that this area of the Galaxy be aligned and in service to the One and Only True

Living God of All Creations.

Saturn is the home of Satan/Marduk et al., and we question if any legal right to the

occupation of this planet was obtained, or if it was invaded and taken hostage as Earth

has now been. If the Defendants committed any crimes as known by You and regarding

the planet Saturn and any of its original inhabitants, **we ask** for **full judgment** of guilty

against the Defendants in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan. Further, these

Defendants have occupied over 500 planets in the Milky Way and have trafficked

prisoners of war into this Galaxy and put them into slavery work camps. **We ask** for **full**

**judgment** of guilty against the Defendants for any planet, moon, or other locations in

this Universe as known by You, that has been illegally invaded and taken hostage by

the Defendants including the interference of any original inhabitants. **We further ask**

that all prisoners of war that have been trafficked to these locations be set free in

accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**It has come to our attention** by our witness Gene Decode those illegal entities as

described above, from other Multiverses have been entering this Universe to aid the

Enemy through a Star Gate hidden in the corona of the Sun. **We do not consent, and**

**we ask** that all such illegal entry be deemed illegal.

**We ask** that this Court **designate new coding** for the Sun Stargate, making it

impenetrable to any Beings who are not in total service to You, and the new codes are

given only to all those who are in total service to You and designated by this Court.

112

**We ask** that all Defendants including all malevolent non-terrestrial races and all those

working in alliance with them in any way be judged for all crimes as listed above and as

known by this Court and be found guilty as charged.

- **Freedom of Choice**

We also bring forward that “Freedom of Choice”, as Your first commandment was never

intended by this Highest Court for the use of destruction and enslavement of any race

for an aggressor’s self-interests.

**1 Timothy 1:8-10 But, we know that the law is good, if a man uses it lawfully**; **Knowing**

**this, that the law is not made for a righteous man, but for the lawless and disobedient,**

**for the ungodly and for sinners, for unholy and profane, for murders of fathers and**

**murders of mothers, for manslayers, For whoremongers, for them that defile themselves**

**with mankind, for menstealers, for liars, for perjured persons, and if there be any other**

**thing that is contrary to sound doctrine; according to the Glorious gospel of the Blessed**

**God, which was committed to my trust.**

We believe that service to others and “Dominion only over self” and “Thou shalt not kill.”

are intrinsically entwined in Your Laws. It is our belief that “Your Intent” of Your Law of

“free choice” was never that it be used in this satanic and evil way against others. If it is

the Defendants “free choice” to commit to offer themselves in sacrifice with these

horrific acts within their satanic community, then that is their choice and free will,

however for them to commit genocide and perform multiple preplanned crimes against

humanity and against Your intent of “Service to Others” would be, in our opinion,

against God Creator’s Divine Plan.

Therefore, we boldly present to this Court that the Defendants free choice is to kill

others, and that is in contravention to Your Law; “Do not Kill.” Further, their use of free

choice, which involves taking away the free choice of others, is compounded and illegal.

**We ask** that any past petitions by the Defendants regarding this be **Revoked, Denied,**

and made **Null and Void.** Should there be no petitions in Your Court’s Holy Scrolls, **we**

113

**ask** for a judgment against the Defendants be found **guilty** as charged for criminal

charges in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

The negative Non-Terrestrials, A.I., and demonic species that have invaded and

occupied this planet for the purpose to control, destroy and or change humans have

used a specific deceptive attack against Your People. Our human nature from birth is to

be kind, loving and to be in contract with God Creator in service with Him. The

Defendants have used trickery and lies to make a serious decision about their soul body

which is to separate the light and the dark side (conscience, our guide to the rightness

and wrongness of behavior) of the **natural soul**. This Enemy has many times in the

past convinced other beings that they must get rid of their dark or shadow side in order

to be pure and more like God. Through sorcery and trickery, there have been many who

have made the choice to discard the dark or negative side of their personality to, in their

understanding, be of better service to the Light of God Creator. What they did not

realize is that in denying and separating from their shadow side they set loose a purely

evil part of themselves into creation. This separated part only encompasses the dark, so

it has no empathy and is in total service to self. This is how in part; the Defendants

multiply because this dark side would gravitate to them.

Henceforth Your People, in accordance to their will, **Decree and Declare** that they

understand now that every part of life needs the two sides within them, both the dark

and the light, as God Creator planned. In this way they feel the negative consequences

if they get off track. They now know that the dark side is imperative to have to be a

whole. **We Decree and Declare** that this fraudulent act by the Enemy will never again

be tolerated. **We Decree and Declare** that life in this Universe will always maintain both

the dark and light side of each life as Creator God planned, and **we ask** that this

fraudulent deception and trickery by the Defendants be made a criminal offense and so

judged as **guilty** of all crimes as charged.

**We ask** that all loopholes created by alien machinery and its inorganic A.I. architecture

be made **Null and Void.**

- **Human Trafficking On and Off World**

114

**We ask** that all past petitions and legal and illegal agreements between factions that

involve human trafficking of any kind on, and off world be **Appealed, Revoked, and**

**Made Null and Void**. **We ask** that all prisoners of war (all trafficked individuals) be

forthwith released and provided with safe accommodation with full med bed healing and

support as individually required. **We ask** that all labor camps located anywhere in the

Universe be closed permanently and **judgment** for all those responsible to be found

guilty**. We ask** that families be kept together or reunited when it is in everyone’s best

interest. **We ask** that the Defendants be judged guilty as charged for all off world human

trafficking and all crimes as known by this Court.

**The Defendant’s Federal Corporate Operating Systems:**

- **Constitutions**

**We ask** that the original United States Constitution **be restored** according to God

Creator’s Divine Plan and that such actions follow in all nations worldwide. **We ask** that

all countries and Nations on Earth and beyond in this Universe be Sovereign and have

Your People regulate, operate, and take care of the land and nations according to God

Creator’s intent that they be the custodians of His Land.

On Tuesday, June 22, 2021, the Canadian Trudeau government at 1:30 AM in the

morning passed Bill C-10, which censors the Internet and restricts **free speech** for

Canadians and is in contravention to the Canadian Charter of “Rights and Freedoms.”

This violates Your primary law of “Free Choice.” **We ask** for judgment of guilty against

the Defendants in this regard.

**We Decree and Declare** that all nations in this Universe have unencumbered Free

Speech.

**Corporations**

115

**We address** to this Court a concern of legality, whereas the Enemy has created legal

fictions (Corporations, Companies), and Legal Personalities (Birth Certificate and

Registries) to deceive Your People.

The Defendants have manufactured corporations for illegal use. The Latin translation for

corporation is “corpus” meaning “body.” Under Roman law, corporations were first

established in the 1600’s and the concept was that they were to be treated as “**artificial**

**people** with legal rights and obligations” like a natural man or woman. Corporations can

have equity financing which is ownership of stock that can be held by investors and

traded. (**Note**: Your People are seen as a commodity as a corporation, and the

Defendants have set up a body “corpus” worldwide to initiate their goals and objectives.)

The first corporations established by the Defendants were the Dutch and English East

India Company and West India Companies. History says they were licensed to do trade,

but they also made war. Of particular importance regarding corporations is “limited

liability” whereas the registrants (directors) of the corporation are not liable for any

lawsuits placed against the corporation. (Please reference Law of Deodand). The

Defendants have classified Your People as a Legal Fiction (corporation) with the

initiation of the Birth Certificate. All records of births, deaths and corporations are sent

to, recorded and kept at the VATICAN Corporation located at Vatican City (State).

Through trickery of written word, language and fraud, the Defendants have made all

governments, religious institutions, educational and medical institutions, courts, banks,

etc. of the world and beyond into corporations, and the list goes on as is known by this

Court. Follow the money, and you will see a stream of corporations affiliated with the

Defendants.

The UNITED STATES Of AMERICA Corporation, and other worldwide national

corporations, which are owned by the Defendants have fraudulently named their

corporations in capital letters, mimicking and fraudulently fooling the public that they are

operating and overseeing their country. The Defendants choose representatives to run

the countries. If you review past histories of elections within countries, You will find that

the Defendants have engaged to place their representatives as the heads of all

registered political parties. In this way, the Defendants let the public think that they have

116

control as to what party gets in, but in reality, whoever wins, the Defendants are in

control. One President that is Not a Defendant that was duly elected was President

Donald J. Trump. His term was plagued with attempts to overthrow him. Some past U.S.

Presidents were assassinated overtly and covertly, and a Defendant trained Vice-

President was ready to take the position. **We ask** that all Defendant owned Federal/

Provincial/ State/ and municipal corporations be declared insolvent and closed, and all

public positions be vacated. **We ask** that all crimes against the Defendants in this

regard be **judged** Guilty as charged. **We Degree and Declare** that all countries are

sovereign. **We ask** that the governments in this Universe be restructured concurrently

according to God Creator’s Divine Plan.

The Defendants have also established corporations for courts. In all cases including

The UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT, corporations have been set up to

impersonate the original courts. In all cases this has been implemented gradually in

court systems worldwide to deceive and fool Your People. The illegal corporations

appoint their preferred representatives (Chief and Associate Justices) for the corporate

SUPREME COURTs and all other courts worldwide. The courts are stacked with high-

level Freemasons, Jesuits, Jesuit training individuals, and members of the Defendants.

The court corporations have committed Fraud against Your People. The Defendants are

charged with all crimes named including **Abuse of Power, Violations of Oath of**

**Office**, **Racketeering,** and **Crimes against Humanity**. They have allowed their

personal opinion on cases to dictate judgments and have total allegiance through their

oath to the Defendant’s corrupt Corporation, and not Your People.

The **Divine Light Holy Council** is in agreement with the Visioning Prayer Session done

by Your Ekklesia in 2020 and Heavenly Hosts wherein all current Judges, Magistrates,

and Justices in these positions were removed from all positions of authority and

replaced by God’s appointees.

**We therefore ask**, that all current acting and retired Chief Justices, Associate Justices,

and Junior Associate Justices in the UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT and all High

117

Courts worldwide be held accountable and **judged** and found guilty of all crimes as

known by You.

**We ask** that the Corporation of the U.S. SUPREME COURT, all High court corporations

world-wide including all lower-level courts and all members and affiliates of said courts

be **judged** and found guilty of all crimes, and as known by You in this Trial. As these

corporations have no legal jurisdiction, **we ask** that positions be declared vacant, and all

actions and laws declared by them and including all subsequent actions of those laws

be declared illegal actions and **Null and Void.** If any of the actions and laws were in

alignment and the light and love of Creator God, **we ask** that those laws be reinstated

under His new court system. **We ask** for a restructuring of all courts according to God

Creator’s Divine Plan. In this process of change of N/P 3D Earth, **we ask** that all new

Justice systems and positions be appointed by You, Attiyq Youm Ancient of Days. In the

interim **we ask** that all cases being heard on all court levels worldwide on N/P 3D Earth

**be adjudicated by this Heavenly High Court**.

We suggest that the Defendants may consider themselves and their corporations, as

safe from prosecution due to these legal fictions (corporations). **We therefore request**

that this Court hold accountable the Enemies and all their associated legal personalities

and legal fictions for all Crimes to deceive Your People and that they may not use

corporations as a defense from prosecution. Corporations on N/P 3D Earth have been

set up to provide limited liability and loopholes under Admiralty Maritime Law for the

protection of the Defendants, **we ask** that all such legal protections as offered in

Defendant owned corporations be now made **Null** and **Void and ask for full judgment**

against the Defendants in this regard. **We ask** for assistance from this Court in the

restructuring of businesses for Your People, so that those of good intent may proceed

through an easy process of change to any new systems put in place by this High Court.

**We ask** that all trademarks, patents, copyrights, symbols and flags that are used for

Limited Companies and Corporations where the limited liability clauses in the

Corporations Act is used, that the registered documents be declared **Null and Void** and

118

that this Court **disallow any limited liability** as a defense by the Defendants and their

attorney.

There are not supposed to be corporations. They have been made to steal labor.

**Family Orange** has been involved at the highest level of this evil cabal and they have

committed crimes against humanity as known by You. **We ask** that they be **judged** and

found guilty of all Crimes in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

- **Management Style and Admiralty Law, Corporations**

Governments today place themselves in a position of the top of head of governance and

authority over their respective nation. They all operate on a top-down management

style. Everyone in society is to obey their rules and regulations including those they

made up freely and at their will without approval or voting from the people. This

application of control combined with Admiralty Maritime Law takes away individual and

group choice and free choice. **We do not consent. We ask** that this management style

be **reversed**, thereby using the concept of devolution.

**We Decree and Declare** that the incorporation of all of Governments worldwid**e** and in

the Universe have broken God’s Law of Free Choice, and therefore **we ask** that

commercial liens be placed on all Defendant corporations and that they be permanently

closed, according to the timing of God Creator’s Divine Plan, and that all those

knowingly and with full disclosure that are in alliance with the Defendants in any way be

**judged** as guilty.

When Your People aspire to create a business for profit or service organization as a

non-profit, they do not desire to have a government authority (corporation) control it.

Under the current corporate system this is not negotiable it has to be under this

government control, or it will not be allowed to function. Insurance, taxes and mandatory

requirements by the government are mandated by the fake corporation.

On N/P 3 D Earth often choosing to incorporate a company regards insurance issues of

liability. Hiring employees to provide service, insurance and benefits for employees all

119

are controlled by a corporate legislative body of the state or government in which they

operate. Companies are mandated to follow corporate governmental rules and

regulations. For those determined to start a business, issues that arise include long and

costly registrations, long and costly approvals, high and costly insurance coverage and

liability issues. All these areas form a cleverly manipulated web for the governmental

corporations owned by the Defendants to make money. This is an example of how the

Defendants use Your People as slaves. Should insurance premiums be a concern due

to the type of business and service offered, they risk everything if they operate on their

own as a sole proprietor. A private businessman could lose his home and all his or her

assets in a lawsuit under this jurisdiction. To incorporate is often chosen by Your

People, so if they should be sued for any reason, the corporation can be sued but not

their own private property. This risk and lack of options is how the Defendants operate.

The inception of corporations has created control and ownership over the individual,

family, and society as a whole, and done legally (in the Defendant’s eyes) by the

governments, which are also corporations. Law and insurance corporations are linked.

Government corporations track and connect Your People by personal identification.

Businesses in the U.S. start with having an approved EIN (Employee Identification

Number) given to them by the state government. Every man or woman who works on

this planet Earth has an identity number often referred to as a (Social Security Number)

to track them and their income etc. This number is actually an account in the Insurance

Company for the Bank. The government mandates to track its commodity (Your People)

for any employment. This is linked to banking and finance because a man or woman

operating within a state/province, or federal jurisdiction and wants to open a bank

account to do business, must put that account in their name.

This is theft of free born rights, control, ownership and slavery. When a man or woman

stands up to the corporation (government) they often lose everything, home, finances,

and even family. Your people are often threatened when this is pressed to the extreme.

This is a racket and the crime of racketeering at the highest level. This is a direct attack

against God Creator and His People. **We ask** that **judgment** of guilty be made against

the Defendants for the **crime of racketeering** against God Creator and His People.

120

**We do not consent** to Article 1, Section 8, Clause 17, which gave the United States

Congress exclusive rule over the corporation of the DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, which in

essence creates a nation within a nation and allows for exclusive rule over the district as

well as its people. **We ask** that all such legislative laws allowing this type of deceit

worldwide and beyond be made **Null and Void.**

**We ask** for complete and total disclosure of all governmental financial records as

audited by a representative of this Court to be released forthwith to the Peoples of all

nations on Earth, the Milky Way Galaxy and this Universe.

**We ask** that all Defendant Corporations operating covertly in **pocket realities** as known

by You be closed as well as the Defendants working on their Boards be **judged** guilty

for all crimes as listed in this Trial.

**We ask** that all illegal acts by any lobbyists, non-profit tax-exempt entities as known by

You **be judged** guilty in accordance with all crimes listed in this Trial.

**We ask** for certificates of dissolution and formal notice of dissolution to close accounts

and distribute funds on all Enemy registered corporations in accordance with God

Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** that all Defendants responsible for the setting up of any insurance and

commerce schemes operating be **judged** guilty of all crimes as known by this Court.

We have further noticed that this Enemy has engaged in this war with its multiple

incorporated entities worldwide issuing lawsuits to change laws for the benefit of their

goals and agenda. An example is a lawsuit filed in Texas regarding satanic rituals and

abortion. As it would be too lengthy a process to file a Writ of Error on each of these

cases before the courts, **we therefore Decree and Declare** that all current law and

courts in operation under the illusionary corporate systems worldwide and in this

Universe be forthwith exposed, made inoperative, declared publicly illegal on all media

platforms, and **all judgments in process** and in the future **be denied** by any Court of

Heaven and in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

121

- **Elections**

There are no elections for a corporation, only appointments to the Board of Directors for

CEOs and Presidents. Therefore, under the **corporate government system** of the

Defendants elections mean nothing. **We ask** that with the dissolution of all corporate

government systems in this Universe that honest and free elections be run so that Your

People control the direction of nations based on the highest and best for all life

everywhere.

In N/P 3D Earth in the United States, the "Electoral College of Electors" originally under

the Republic of the US was the body that determined who the President would be - not

any popular vote, poll, media, or statistic. An Elector is not subject to the exclusive

legislative power of Congress, and almost anyone can become an elector. They do not

have to be a registered voter or a party member. "Registering to vote" is an admission

that the declarant is subject to the exclusive legislative power of the **corporate**

**Congress** and is a 14th Amendment citizen residing in federal territory. Section 2 of the

14th Amendment, U.S. Constitution, **"...the right to vote at any election... is denied...**

**except for participation in rebellion, or other crime..."** Rather than remaining a state

national, one becomes a U.S. citizen participating in the rebellion by voting in the

**corporate government system** and or signing up for benefits and privileges. When

you vote for an office to be filled in the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA or one of its

SUB-CORPORATIONS (e.g., THE STATE OF TEXAS), you have voted to fill a

**fictional corporate position** designed to represent the CORPORATION, **not a**

representative of the people. All elections in the world, with a corporate federal

government as well as corporate States/ Provinces etc. are set up the same.

**We ask** that all governmental corporations masquerading as official governments be

disclosed for what they are to the general public and be dissolved and disbanded and

all those responsible be judged guilty as charged. **We ask** that the top members in

charge as well as all those involved criminally, in accordance with God Creator’s Divine

Plan declare to the public the truth about what they have done and the specifics about

the government corporation that they were complicit and fraudulent in. **We ask** that they

122

disclose all illegal acts that they have committed and how they are making full

compensation back to the people for their crimes. **We ask** for the Decertification of all

elections on N/P 3D Earth and beyond as this Court so decides.

**We ask** that the election results be calculated and announced by those appointed by

this Heavenly Court. **We ask** that all election results that have been tampered with be

announced and made right as this Heavenly Court decides. **We ask** that all fraudulent

voting systems corporations including Dominion and Smartmatic et al., be judged guilty

as charged.

We **Decree and Declare** that on November 3rd, 2020 the Defendants did knowingly and

deliberately commit Treason against God Creator, the People of the United States of

America and stole the country of these United States for America. **We ask** for full

**judgment** of **guilty** as charged against the Defendants for these Crimes.

**We ask** forthwith, that the honest and true **2020 election results be fully disclosed** in

the United States as part of the awakening of the world at this time through a **truth**

**media** channel and announced throughout the Universe.

**We ask** that future elections be honest, with true representatives of and for the people,

to be brought forth to run in elections.

**We ask** that money is not a criteria involved in a representative’s ability to campaign.

**We ask** that all leaders be freely and honestly elected by Your People and that no

illegal laws remain in place that impedes that process in any way.

**LAW Corporations**

All laws and courts on N/P 3D Earth are corporations owned by the Defendants.

Exceptions to this would include Alliance Military law and court tribunals. All judges and

lawyers are registered with the corporation that they are associated with e.g. The Bar

Association and operate in accordance with their rules. Under the Bar (a corporate body

of the Defendants), they do not represent Your People. They are a type of currency

123

exchange, transactional contractor for the Defendant’s corporations. They work for the

Defendant’s corporation. Their oath is made to the CITY OF LONDON. This clearly

shows that all lawyers, judges, magistrates that are registered with The Bar Association

are operating under contract with the Defendants.

There has been a long slow progression of activities by the Defendants to put these

systems in place from incorporating laws and then doing small changes to them. Some

of the first laws came from the Code of Hammurabi in approximately 1755 B.C. when

282 rules were written for the people. **We ask** that if any of those early laws that have

been put in place for the Defendant’s best interests that they be made **Null and Void**.

Some laws seemed appropriate in their original inception but were jurisdictionally

changed and altered, as was the use of the Law of Deodand and Admiralty Maritime

Law. As a further example The Stamp Act of 1765 shows clearly the jurisdictional rights

of The CITY OF LONDON CORPORATION over the Americas. The current Admiralty

Maritime law as was introduced in 1864 in the Gettysburg Address and incorporated

into the DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA in 1971 under an Emergency War Powers Act in the

United States created the ability to put into law various ways of ownership and authority

over Your People. **We do not consent.** We suggest that this change from Republic to

Corporation in governance is due to trickery of words and meaning.

**We ask** that all jurisdictions of the Stamp Act of 1765 including all amendments be

made **Null and Void.**

**We ask** for **judgement** of guilty against the Defendants for theft.

- **The Law of Deodand**

This legal council submits that the **Law of Deodand** was not written in accordance with

Divine Natural Law perspectives of honesty, truth and concepts of right and wrong. **We**

**therefore ask** this most high Court to declare that this law and all subsequent

amendments to this law be declared **Null and Void** and that the Defendants are not

allowed to use this law in any way as a defense to limit personal liability for the death of

a living being.

124

- **1938 Private Meeting**

In our evidence regarding the **1938 private meeting**, as described in Addendum A,

whereby the U.S. blended Public Policy with Public Law and Equity and discontinued

the use of Common Law in a private meeting with all top Judiciary to covertly operate all

U.S. federal courts under the jurisdiction of Admiralty Maritime Law, we request the

following; **We ask** that an **order** from Your Throne **be decreed** that all actions by those

in attendance of this meeting, and those Defendants that through the use of trickery,

bribery, manipulation, and threat to change and blend laws and jurisdictions to enable

any illegal intentions and actions by the Defendants in law systems including a

fraudulent commerce system and all plans to implement a foreclosure including the use

of military force, the C.I.A., the United Nations, or restricting or removing gun ownership

rights by individuals, **be forthwith declared** an **illegal criminal act** and **judged Guilty**

**as charged.**

**We Decree and Declare** that **Admiralty Maritime Law**, which was written for use on

the seas for maritime jurisdictions, and has been incorporated for use on land, is

operating outside its’ jurisdiction. **We ask** that Admiralty Maritime Law be declared

**illegal**, **Null and Void,** and **prohibited** when used or applied outside its original

jurisdiction for maritime use. When this law is used in any way on land including

continents, islands, nations, countries and all free land in the Universe and where its

jurisdiction has now been applied in any new ways for the best interest of the

Defendants known by You, **we ask** that it be declared **Null and Void** in accordance with

God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** that this Court **Appeal and make Null and Void** all past Court/court petitions

regarding the approval of use of Admiralty Maritime Law as a legal law used on land.

**We ask** for all applications of this law to be **revoked** as the Defendants have had

access to Looking Glass technology and could have altered timelines therefore

changing life anywhere in this Universe. This revocation is to include all laws, statutes,

legislations, Acts of Congress and other regulatory departments jurisdictions regarding

codes, ministries, public and private entities, land and property jointly or individually

125

owned and all individual rights that hinder the sovereignty and the sovereignty of all

countries, nations, Galaxies, and this Universe.

**We ask** that all law be aligned with the Will of God Creator and include freeborn status

as God Creator so intended.

**We ask** that all illegal contracts that the enemy made with Your People be declared

**Null and Void**.

**We ask** that charges in this Trial include all past petitions that involved the approval of

use of Legalese and other trickery of language in any law and Court/court and **judge**

them **Null and Void.**

**We further ask** that charges in this Trial include all crimes by the Defendants of

subsequent actions, laws, situations, and manifestations as known by You that have

occurred due to the use of Legalese and Admiralty Maritime Law in all applications and

**judge** the Defendants guilty of all crimes.

**We ask** that all the Defendant’s word games, and satanic/Cabal definitions of words be

disclosed forthwith and deleted and or corrected to the true meaning of the words in

accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** that Black's Law Dictionary be banned and destroyed in accordance with God

Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** that all those responsible in any way for the inception and development of

Legalese and Black’s Law Dictionary be **judged** guilty as charged.

**We ask that** due to the serious nature of the acts of the Defendants, this Court render **a**

**judgment of guilty** in all situations where the Enemies have interfered in anyway in the

sovereignty of Your People regarding ownership of an individual, group, creations of

God Creator, including his lands, waters and space in this Universe.

126

**We ask** that all prosecutors on N/P 3D Earth that are guilty of **Prosecutorial**

**Misconduct** by illegally acting or failing to act and especially to sway a jury to wrongly

convict or impose a harsher punishment be **judged** guilty as charged.

**As per Appeal THtlt333.1/DLHC.777.888.1** Judges operating in the courts on the N/P

rd

3 dimension Earth are in contravention of Part two: Rule five (Admission to the Bar),

number 4 of the Rules of the SUPREME COURT of the United States, wherein they

swear an oath to conduct themselves uprightly and in accordance to law and will

support The Constitution for These United States. It was so judged by this Court that

because of negative thought-forms, that all staff and judges can be affected by this, that

any case where this is indicated, that an Order from Your Throne was issued, so the

cases are Reviewed, Appealed and or Dismissed. We now know that these judges did

knowingly commit perjury in their own courts because they are working for the federal

corporations and not the people, **we ask** that a **judgment** of guilty be declared against

all judges worldwide in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan, that have enacted

this criminal offence.

**As per Your Order** from the Throne regarding Docket number

THtlt333.1/DLHC.777.888.1 dated the 21st day of August, 2021 wherein all prior court

judgments worldwide regarding any corrupt Judicial Systems, including all courts and

related cases in this Universe be Repealed by this High Court of Heaven, and that from

this time forward that all Judges and court workers in all Courts that are working within

any court structure be “freed of all Enemy manipulations”, so only truth, honesty, and

“original free will prevail.” As the N/P 3D courts have continued with criminal activities

following this order from your throne, **we further ask** that “all court workers” be added

to the **judgment** of guilty of this crime as indicated above.

**We ask** for immunity for any lawyer who is knowingly and willingly agreeing to break

their contracts with the Defendant’s corporations (The Bar), and that according to this

Court's decision have an intent of doing what is right and is in service to the one True

Living God of all Creation, by representing Your People on N/P 3D Earth. **We ask** that

should this most High Court **judge immunity** to any lawyer in this situation, that the

127

lawyer be placed in a position of authority in the N/P 3D court System at this Court’s

discretion, during this transition phase in order for God Creator’s Justice of Divine and

Natural Law to prevail.

**It has come to our attention** that members and associates of “The Bar” formed

committees and granted themselves special privileges, immunities, and franchises.

They further held private and confidential meetings concerning judicial procedures and

to amend laws to conform to a trend of judicial decisions to accomplish similar

objectives. **We do not consent and ask** that this court make **Null and Void** all such

actions as known by this Court. As they are in contract with the Defendants, **we ask**

that all crimes committed by members and associates of the Bar as known by this High

Court be **judged** as guilty to all crimes according to God Creator’s Divine Plan.

The U.S. SUPREME COURT became a part of the U.S. Federal Government

Corporation after the Constitution was illegally changed in 1871. Later in 1899 they

declared that the Bill of Rights would now become privileges because covertly wording

was changed from “unalienable” to “inalienable” in the U.S. Constitution. Privileges

under the Corporation can be taken away. This action by the SUPREME COURT clearly

shows their alliance with the Defendants because as of this date Rights like to carry a

gun can be taken away at any time by the Federal Corporation. **We ask** that the 1899

Bill of Rights declaration by the SUPREME COURT to change the Bill of Rights to

“privileges” be **appealed** by this High Court and made **Null and Void. We ask** that all

rights and freedoms including God Given Rights be reinstated within the Universe

according to God Creator’s Will.

**As evidence** to the corruption involved in this situation, not only did the Defendants

declare that they were giving Your People something good, when in fact they were

taking Rights away. They also list restrictions for the Defendants benefit including but

not limited to the following:

**Preemption Rights** (the right of a government to seize or appropriate

something (as property))

128

**Eminent Domain Rights** (the right of the state to take private property for public use)

**Enfranchisement Rights** (statutory right or privilege granted to a

person or group by a government especially the rights of citizenship and the right

to vote)

**Patent Rights** (the right granted by a patent, especially the exclusive right to an

invention) (**not in alignment to God’s Laws**)

**Right of Entry** (the legal right to resume possession) (a right that was

reserved when a former possession was parted with)

**Right of Off set** (banking; the legal right of a bank to seize deposited funds to

cover a loan that is in default)

**Rights of Usufruct** (a legal right to use and derive profit from property belonging to

someone else provided that the property itself is not injured in any way)

**Right of Land Tenure** (the right to hold property; part of an ancient hierarchical

system of holding lands)

**We ask** that the Bill of Rights for all nations and in the Universe be reviewed by this

High Court and amended according to God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** for a **judgement** of guilty of all crimes by UNIDROIT (The International Institute

for the Unification of Private Law) and all its member States (countries) in association

with UNIDROIT.

**We ask** that all mineral and energy wealth as funneled by UNIDROIT to the Vatican’s

military accounts be returned to the rightful landowners.

**We ask** that all lawyers who have knowingly pledged their oath of secrecy to the CITY

OF LONDON be made known and be banned from practicing law immediately. **We ask**

for a **judgement** of guilty against all lawyers et al., that through their oath to keep the

secrets from the general public about the truth and how the laws and commerce have

been manipulated by the Defendants for their fraud and treason.

129

**We ask** that the contract in 1964 that signed over THE UNITED STATES to UNIDROIT

be made **Null and Void**. **We ask** for a **judgement** against all Defendants who

knowingly participated or were associated with in any way with UNIDROIT and the

signing over of THE UNITED STATES to UNIDROIT be found guilty as charged as

known by this Court.

**We ask** that UNIDROIT (International Institute for the Unification of Private Law) located

in Rome **be closed** in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan. **We ask** that all law

structures and jurisdictions of UNIDROIT including the Uniform Commercial Code be

made **Null and Void**.

Evidence: https://www.wma.net/policies-post/wma-declaration-of-helsinki-ethical-principles-for-medical-

research-involving-human-subjects/ reference with Laws

**Unity Logos:**

**John 1:1** “In the beginning was the Word and the Word was with God and the Word

was God.”

The “Word” is the “Logos” and therefore governs the Cosmic Divine Architecture of God

that ultimately enforces the “Law”. The Christ Intelligence is the Word of God that IS the

Embodiment of the Law of God. Its inherent nature is to enforce the Divine Law, without

the need to enforce anything upon anyone.

As we know the Bible and Holy Scriptures (The Word) have been altered and deleted

from the original texts **we ask** for **judgment** of guilty against all defendants for the

altering and interfering with the Unity Logos.

**We state** that there has been an exploitation of Creator God’s Laws, Universal Laws,

Cosmic Sovereign and Natural Laws, and the Law of One, has been purposely and

premeditatedly done by the NAA and their false father gods. **We ask** that the NAA, their

false gods, their intermediary source field, and all imposter spirits be **judged guilty** of

all crimes as known by this High Court. **We ask** that through Divine Intervention all of

their criminal acts be made non-operative, and judgment be rendered for all involved.

130

**We Decree and Declare** that in accordance with the Law of Compassion, Love is

Consciousness Freedom, as it exists in alignment with truth, higher knowledge, and

Creator God’s Light and Harmony.

**We Decree and Declare** that in accordance with Divine Law and the Law of

Compassion that Self-Love is the action of Self Sovereignty and to love others as one

does self is the natural state of Self Sovereignty, for Your People are Co-creators with

the only True Living God of All Creations and are Stewards for Him to Serve Others. **We**

**Decree and Declare** that Your People encompass Creator God, they are Sovereign,

and they are Free. (God, Sovereign and Free (GSF)

**We ask** that the Laws of Intent, Consent, Authority, and Structure be made known to

Your People for all time so that they gain their personal power and control over their

spiritual and energetic consciousness through the obeyance to these laws.

**We Decree and Declare** that in accordance with personal Freedom of Choice and the

Law of Consent, Your People have the sovereign right to command their space and

demand single soul occupation of their bodies, minds, and consciousness. Christos is

described in Law as the state of Eternal Cosmic Consciousness, and is the title given to

a free Cosmic Citizen.

It is this Council’s innerstanding that hatred, which exists from the Defendants and in

particular the NAA and imposter negative spirits has been superimposed onto Your

People who are considered by the NAA as slaves. The consequences of the Laws of

Cause and Effect have thereby been placed on Your People through consumptive

modeling. This phenomenon perpetrated by the Defendants to take what they need,

want, and require from Your People which includes the planet and all life of God’s

Creations without any regard for consequences has created waste products of dead

energy that is held in Your People’s Light Body. **We ask** that all debris from hatred from

the Defendants be maintained and held by the Defendants solely so that they are

responsible for it, and its effects in accordance with Your Divine Plan. **We ask** that this

offense of transfer of energy, when done against the Free Will of Your People and All

Life Creations of Creator God be deemed and illegal act and **full judgment** of guilty be

declared against the Defendants. **We ask** that the NAA and all Defendants that have

131

used in any and all ways God Creator’s Sacred Geometry to overlay their demonic

architecture that those overlays and all else as known by this Court be made ineffective,

**Null and Void**, and permanently destroyed in accordance with the Divine Plan of God

Creator. **We ask** for full **judgement** of guilty be declared against the NAA and all

Defendants as known by this Court for the illegal use of God Creator’s Sacred

Geometry and Blueprints.

Regarding Galactic Laws, although we are still discerning the accuracy of Earth’s

history regarding the Anunnaki, Enlil and the whales, due to the behavior of the

Defendants in general we find it hard to believe that the whales gave permission for any

of the negative non-terrestrial races to inhabit Earth. If there was any kind of crime

committed as known by You regarding the whale kingdom giving approval for negative

non-terrestrial species to inhabit Earth, **we ask** that You judge all those responsible for

any Crimes committed.

**Language changed by the Corporations**

**Legalese** (words of art) is a secret language created by the Defendants to deceive Your

People. It uses English words but attaches secret meanings to the words with the intent

to trick and confuse. E.g., a “person” is a legal fiction or a corporation. A person is not a

he or she. “Do you understand?” means to Your People “Do you comprehend what is

being said?” However, in Legalese, this same question means; “Do you stand under

me?” meaning: “Do you grant me authority over you so that you obey whatever I tell you

to do?” Another example is the word “Summons”, which to Your People is something

that they have to obey however it means they are given a choice. Due to this type of

trickery of words and mind conditioning Your People act as they have been

programmed to act. This has been done by watching movies where the rules and

meanings are shown repetitively as law to program the population’s beliefs according to

the Defendant’s goals. The Defendants use Legalese in combination with regular

language, so this is a multi-layered deception and fraud e.g., “crypto currency” (death

{of} currency). “Mortgage = (death+ cage) = pledge= Death Pledge” “Corporation =

corp-o-ration” (corpse-o-ration) The plural of corporation can be written as Corps

132

sounding like corpse which is defined as a dead body. Legalese and the N/P 3D law

see Your People as a corpse that is used as a ration to feed the artificial matrix of the

Defendants. **We do not consent and ask** that all situations past, present, and future

including all agreements, petitions, contracts and all else as known by You be **declared**

**Null and Void**, where the use of Legalese and trickery of words was applied.

**We ask** that the use of Legalese be deemed a criminal offense.

**We ask** that all definitions with the use of “Legalese” **be made illegal** and use of

Legalese in all dictionaries **be corrected** to read with full knowledge and consent of the

truth according to God’s Will, and simple and forthright descriptions be written for the

population’s use.

**We ask** that full **judgement** against the Defendants regarding any aspect of the use of

Legalese be found guilty as charged.

**We ask** that this be done in all applications of language and definition including Siri and

other voice recognition technologies on telephones and computers.

**We Decree and Declare** that the Defendants have used trickery of similar sounding

words to amend, change or develop languages and laws. e.g., unalienable versus

inalienable. **A lien against Inalienable** rights from the corporate government can be

placed or taken away at any time. Very much like a 'privilege'. This type of change is

trickery by the Defendants, fraud in the least and **We do not consent** that any

corporate government has this right to place liens against inalienable rights. **We ask** for

**judgement** of guilty for the Defendants for any fraud regarding language.

We submit as evidence the U.S. American Constitution wherein the wording of the

original Republic used “unalienable rights” meaning "cannot be liened." Under the

Federal Corporation, “inalienable rights” means that the Government has given rights,

that are really Privileges and can be taken away at any time.

**We submit:** That language manipulation is further evidence of deception by the enemy

to fool Your people**. We ask** that all judgments approving the changing of laws by the

133

Defendants in any court from a constitutionally based Republic using Common/

Divine/Natural Law to a Corporate Based Admiralty Maritime Law be forthwith made

**Null and Void**. **We ask** for complete restoration of sovereign Republics worldwide. **We**

**ask** for full **judgement** of guilty against the Defendant’s for the implementation of

Admiralty Maritime Law as applied jurisdictionally on land.

Further, in this critical time when individuals are making a choice between the God of All

Creations Timeline or the satanic timeline, **we Decree and Declare** on behalf of all

those that are “still asleep” and or under mind control that **we do not consent** to any

trickery of words or language of any kind that could be used to enter contractual

covenants with the Enemy. **We ask** that any such trickery and interference is **declared**

**illegal,** and all current and future contracts made in this regard be **Null and Void**. **We**

**request** full disclosure of this fact forthwith.

th

Petition #555.17.B2T.3 Writ of Error granted the 18 day of December 2020, wherein

the Enemy’s **use of law and legal notice** was **revoked, repealed, and declared Null**

**and Void**, on all realities, timelines, levels, dimensions, and locations for all time.

The Defendants today continue to spread propaganda in favor of their mission and plan

through deceit, lies, and programing of Your People, and therefore are still in violation of

Court orders. **We ask** for **judgment** of guilty against the Defendants for continued

Contempt of Court.

- **Birth Certificates, Legal Names, Bond Servants, Slavery, and**

**Tracking with Mandatory ID**

We address before this Court the topics of: Birth Certificates, which are Trust

Instruments, Legal Names (meaning Prisoners of War), Bond Servants (attached to

commerce), Slavery, and Social Tracking methods including Security/Social Insurance

Cards, Citizenship Identification Cards, Passports, Marriage Licenses, and Internal

Revenue Districts, Zip Codes and other identification jurisdiction for areas of ownership.

134

In accordance with a Nazi based concept using Admiralty Maritime Law which has been

illegally incorporated by the Defendants, that when a woman’s water breaks, and she

delivers a child she legally delivers a “maritime admiralty product”; which must also

have a Certificate of Manifest or a BIRTH Certificate. This certificate creates a LEGAL

PERSONality. This is sometimes referred to as Your People’s “Strawman”, which

means “civilly dead.” From this time forth, the Enemy address this personality and not

Your People with use of specific language and writing of their name. This is a fraud

committed by the Defendants. The Enemy, with the use of Admiralty Maritime Law

under the federal corporations has made mandatory within nations the registration of

Birth and Death Certificates. Today, almost all mothers unknowingly inform on their own

babies through carefully constructed documents made by the Enemy. Legally, under

Admiralty Maritime Law the word "OTHER" makes the mother "an informant." By signing

the "Birth Certificate" as an informer, she unknowingly contracts with the government to

put her child and her child's future labor up as collateral for the national debt (servitude--

slavery). The father or mother can only rescind this contract within three business days

according to The Truth in Lending Act of 1968. Further, since the Birth Certificate does

not list the father as the husband nor lists the wife's acceptance of the father's surname

as her own, but has only the mother's maiden name, the baby is considered a bastard.

Bastards are under the care and control of the Priest Rule (democracy) and can be

taken from the mother at any time.

**We do not consent** and **ask** that Priest Rule be made **Null and Void. We do not**

**consent** to the use of the epithet “Bastard” for any of any of God’s Creations. **We ask**

for full **judgements** of guilt against the Defendants for these multiple illegal crimes.

**We ask** that any use of a Nazi based concept be declared illegal acts. **We ask** that the

Defendants be **judged** guilty for the covert use of Nazi based concepts incorporated

into Your Peoples laws.

**We Decree and Declare** that a woman giving birth does not mean that she delivers a

maritime product but in fact a sovereign Free Born child from God Creator with all the

rights that God Creator gives.

135

**As evidence** was shown in Addendum A, 1868 AD – Birth Certificates, **we ask** that as

of the date of the Reset, that all birth certificates listed as corporate owned commodity

items by the VATICAN be declared **Null and Void** in accordance with God Creator’s

Divine Plan.

**We ask** that the use of Birth Certificates and all tracking methods be ended, made **Null**

**and Void** and **made illegal**. We graciously thank Attiyq Youm Ancient of Days for the

eternal Books of Life which record our lifetimes in the Holy Records.

**We ask** that all law and illegal entities named as “Strawman” be dissolved and made

**Null and Void** concurrently in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** that when all mother’s unknowingly signed a Birth Certificate thereby giving

their child and his/her future labor to the Enemies corporation as collateral that all such

contracts in the past and currently be made Null and Void. We ask for full **judgements**

of guilt against the Defendants who perpetrated these atrocities.

**We ask** that the Truth and Lending Act of 1908 be repealed and made **Null and Void** in

accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**As was revealed in Addendum A**; 1300 AD- amending of language with gradual

changing or adding to meanings of words has been implemented by the Defendants.

The examples given were the words, delivery, and doctor. **We do not agree or**

**consent** to any modification and changing of meaning of words to initiate corporate

governance control over nations and the implications throughout the world and this

Universe. **We ask** that amending word meanings to enable crime to be judged **as a**

**criminal offense and all those currently involved in evil intent be so judged** guilty

as charged.

The terminology “Legal Name” means a "Prisoner of war", “Fictitious ", “nom de guerre "

name for a non-living entity: also referred to as “Your Strawman" and/or "Transmitting

Utility". When a man or woman’s name is written in all capital letters it is in a format

called Capitus Diminutio Maxima (maximum diminished status) means that a man's

136

condition changes from freedom to bondage and becomes a slave or an item of

inventory. **We do not Consent.** The Defendants have recorded names of individuals

(Your People) using all Caps on documents, addresses, I.D.s and all items know by You

and unknown by us to indicate their ownership of Your People. **We ask** that a **judgment**

of guilty as charged be declared for this fraudulent act of bondage, slavery and tracking

Your People. **We ask** that henceforth that “Legal Name” and its meaning be made **Null**

**and Void**.

The Defendant owned illegal governmental corporations that have formed worldwide

through negative non-terrestrial treaties, law, trickery of word and written symbolism

have created the largest slavery, money laundering, fraudulent scheme in history to

take down a species and occupy their land.

The Enemies have used birth certificates as chattels and have used laws within Nations

that make mandatory the registration of Birth Certificates that is linked to their fraudulent

commerce system.

“Bond Servants” is a term used when a bond is set on each Certificate of birth, which

are bundled together into sets and placed as securities on the open market. With this

action, the banks have a negotiable instrument against which credit is advanced. **We**

**state** that a birth certificate being used as a bond and placed as a commodity on the

stock exchange is a criminal act of Fraud, Racketeering, slavery and all other crimes as

known by this Court. **We ask** that **judgment** of guilty be made against the Defendants

for all crimes.

The birth of a living being creates a trust and puts Your People into a system of

commerce as a fictional persona to fund the Enemy’s agenda and encompasses the

right of ownership which is slavery. **We ask** that this be deemed an illegal and a criminal

offense and ask for full **judgment** and found guilty of all crimes against the Defendants

in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We declare** that no political, governmental, or royal figure can give Your People the

right to be free or to take that right away. The idea that one is "given" what one already

137

has according to Your Word is an illusion created for the purposes of control, power,

and manipulation by this Enemy. We declare that living souls coming out of a mother's

womb, in all Nations in this Universe are "Sovereign", "Freemen/women", "Free

inhabitants", and "Freeborn" children of God of All Creation unless they give that right

up knowingly, intentionally, and voluntarily upon full disclosure of all truths and facts, so

they have been given “informed consent.”

**We maintain** that all “*Rights”* of Your People are entitled as freemen and free women

and are not to be under the power of another. This basic concept of “Sui Juris” deals

with the construct of freedom of Your People and we maintain that they are not a

subject under the power of another like a slave or a minor. This by its own evidence,

shows the corrupt systems in play in the current Corporation Judicial System and

Legislature on the N/P 3D dimension on Earth today. **We do not agree** with this

Enemy’s fabricated, and corporate based court system. **We state** that Your People are

born sovereign according to God’s laws. **We ask** that all Judicial Systems on N/P 3D

Earth and beyond be cleansed of all injustice and run-in accordance to Divine/Natural

Law. **We ask** that all Lawyers and Judges working within these systems be given the

opportunity to **repent** and make **Null and Void** all Defendant contracts with the

corporate federal governments including the Bar and all Legal associations.

**As we have declared** that Admiralty Maritime Law does not legally have jurisdiction on

land in Countries and Nations, we state that therefore when a woman gives birth and

the baby is delivered by a doctor that the baby is not a chattel, commodity, bond

servant, slave, or otherwise described by the enemy as belonging to them, but that child

is a free soul from God Creator with birth rights and privileges under God Creators

Laws.

**We ask** this Highest Court to **judge** and find guilty and set right, all governance in this

Universe according to God Creator’s Divine Plan, including the laws, legal system, and

language currently in place on the N/P 3rd dimension Earth.

138

**We Decree and Declare** that people are born sovereign according to God’s laws

without the Constitution, without Amendments like the "Bill of Rights," and without a

Birth Certificate.

**John 8: 36 If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed.** Psalm 24:

1 *The earth is the Lord’s, and the fullness thereof; the world, and they that dwell* **therein.**

Ezekiel 18:4 **Behold, all souls are mine; as the soul of the father, so also the soul of the**

*son is mine:…*

**We now, provide evidence and refer to Verbal Arguments in a petition to this**

**court Docket Number DLHC.OA.1 of September 27, 2021. State of Pennsylvania**

**versus Nino and Janice.** A baby was born to State National Parents (Sovereign

Citizens) in Pennsylvania U.S.A. Because the parents did not want their child

vaccinated and did not want to sign an official U.S.A. Birth certificate, the parents were

arrested for aggravated kidnapping and taken to court for a custody hearing. --- Posted

in the Heavenly Hall of Records: Judgment was made against the prosecutors (State of

Pennsylvania) and full compensation was granted.

- **Mandated I. D.: Social Security/Insurance Cards, Passports,**

**Marriage Certificates**

**The Defendants** have mandated the use of additional documents for Identification to

track Your People including SS cards, passports, marriage certificates etc. Social

Security/Insurance cards are another mandated I.D. linked to Your People’s Strawman

Corporation. The receiving of a SS card makes Your People an artificial person/legal

fiction/ corporation. They become members of the Sovereign Corporation that they are

linked to, District of Columbia, City of London, or the VATICAN. Your People are

unknowingly joining the Communist Party of those corporations and can be eligible for

benefits. 100% of Your People’s earnings belong to the party (corporation), and the

“SS” refers to the Nazi card used to oversee concentration and extermination camps in

Nazi Germany during WWII. **We ask** for **judgement** of guilty against the Defendants for

the development and use of mandatory I.D. **We Decree and Declare** that Your People

139

are not members of the Enemies Federal Corporations. **We ask** that due to uninformed

consent Your People’s membership in the Communist Party be made **Null and Void**.

**We ask** for full **judgement** of guilt against the Defendants for this fraud. **We Decree**

**and Declare** that Your People’s earnings do not belong to the Defendants Federal

Corporation, or any Corporation owned by them. **We ask** for full **judgement** of guilt

against the Defendants for this theft and fraud.

Passports are another mandated I.D. for anyone wanting to travel. **We ask** that **all**

**Passports** identified as “corporations” by the Enemy including individual’s passports

and specialty passports e.g., for the United Nations and other governing authorities that

incorporate limited liability clauses referred to in the Corporate Limited Liability Act to be

declared as **Null and Void** by this Court, and that this Court disallow any claims by the

Defendant’s and their attorney in this regard to be used as a defense in this Trial.

The Tracking of the Population is done using various ways including:

• the use of capitalization of names referencing Your People as a

corporation/artificial person/legal fiction.

• Mandated I.D. attached with addresses are set up in revenue districts to track

Your People via zip codes/postal codes and physical resident address. This is

shown by using all capital abbreviations for areas like AZ/Arizona and BC/ British

Columbia in Canada. These are all set up through a commerce system to track

the population. **We ask** that all zip codes/postal codes be deleted and made **Null**

**and Void.**

• Marriage as a Trinity contract made with God Creator, and not of the state or a

province. The Marriage license has been developed to track individuals and

couples for the purpose of commerce with the amalgamation of bonds to be

placed on the open market. **We ask** that all marriage licenses be made **Null and**

**Void** and personal marriage commitments be made with God Creator. We

graciously thank Attiyq Youm Ancient of Days for the eternal Books of Life which

record our lifetimes in the Holy Records.

140

**We ask** that all prior court judgments and Illegal acts by the Defendants including the

Bureau of Census in the Commerce Department regarding mandated I.D., tracking

codes etc. to create financial gains and funding for their use be Revoked, shut down,

and made **Null and Void** according to God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** that all such illegal theft through taxes, debt, fees for registration, etc. including

profits be returned to the rightful owner, and the Defendants be **judged** as guilty of all

crimes.

**We further ask** that any tracking done in history by the Defendants to control Your

People for the purpose of funding or annihilation of a culture be declared as crimes

against humanity and **judgment** made against the Defendants as guilty as charged.

**We ask** that authorities, corporate entities and regulations on N/P 3D Earth utilizing

capitalization and the tracking in any way of Your People to indicate any type of

ownership and social tracking as known by You, be Revoked and made **Null and Void.**

**We ask** that the Defendants tracking systems be inactivated, dismantled, plans

destroyed, and the information be deleted if it is in accordance with God Creator’s

Divine Plan**.**

- **Custody of Children – POW's**

The primary **control and custody of infants** today is held with the illegal trickery and

manipulation of laws incorporated in governments of Countries and Nations. As stated

earlier, Birth Certificates designate that the child and its future labor belong to the

Federal Corporation. This is a Criminal Act of Fraud***,*** and **We ask** for full **judgment** of

guilt against the Defendants.

Children, teens, and adult prisoners of war (POW) have been taken to DUMB facilities

and tunnels because the Defendants believe that Your People and other life forms of

Your Creations are their chattel and property to do with as they wish. **We do not**

**consent**. **We ask** for full **judgement** of guilty against all the Defendants regarding the

horrendous acts of crime against our children and prisoners of war that have been and

141

are held in DUMB facilities and elsewhere as known by this Court. **We Decree and**

**Declare** that Your children, and all Your Creations are not chattel or property of the

Defendants. **We ask** for full **judgement** of guilty against the Defendants for the use of

Your Creations as chattel in any way.

This Trial clearly shows the manipulated plan of the Defendants to own, control,

enslave, torture and kill Your people. The Defendants are in contravention of the

Geneva Convention and Nuremburg Codes regarding War Crimes. They have no

evidence of legal rights to have done this. Therefore, the Defendants have committed

criminal Crimes Against Humanity. **We ask** that the Defendants be **judged** guilty of all

crimes including War Crimes and Crimes Against Humanity.

**We ask** that the act of bondage, abuse and kidnapping, sacrificial killing of innocent

blood, be stopped immediately by Your Warring and Guardian Angels. **We ask** for full

**judgement** of guilt against the Defendants for the satanic rituals of bondage, abuse and

killing of Your People. **We ask** for full and complete divine healing of all those that have

suffered under this tyranny.

**We ask** that any use of treaties outlining the fair treatment of POW’s be reviewed by

this Court, updated, and or dissolved according to the decisions of this High Court.

**We ask** that all children, captives, and prisoners of war be immediately freed, healed,

and taken to a safe place for the enjoyment of Your Love. **We ask** for all those in

captivity on ground, below ground, under the seas, or in the air or any other locations in

this Universe be immediately freed from all bondage and protected, and healed, to live a

loving and God Creator filled life as was always intended. **We ask** that specially trained

individuals and groups be established by this High Court to help all those prisoners of

war.

**We ask** forthwith that all children be returned to their parents where possible and in the

best interest of all life, as this Court decides, and that emotional help and support be

provided for as long as needed for all family members concerned.

142

**We ask** that all prisoners of war until they are rescued have Divine Care by their

Guardian Angels providing warmth, good food, clean water and air, nurturing care, and

support in all ways, as is only known by You Heavenly Father.

**We ask** that specialized Warring Angels easily capture and take for judgement all

demonic Defendants especially those hindering rescue missions. **We ask** for Warring

and Guardian Angels to be deployed to help and protect all those in service to God

Creator who are rescuing prisoners of war in the DUMBs and elsewhere.

**We now bring forth** specifically: **Walt Disney** and Roy Disney and all known

associates, Walt Disney Company (Multinational Mass Media Corporation.), Lucas

Films Ltd. (LLC), Marvel Entertainment, Walt Disney Motion Pictures Group, Disney

Cruise Line, Walt Disney World Resort, Disney Parks, Experiences and Products,

Incorporation., Magic Kingdom Walt Disney World Resort, Club 33, DeMolay Int., Order

rd

of DeMolay. -- Walt Disney was a satanist pedophile, a 33 degree Freemason and a

member of the Illuminati who started Disney Studios in 1923. This man and the Disney

Land/World that he created is not what Your People think it is. He had ties with the

British Royal Family, Pope, Benito Mussolini and H.G. Wells that worked in the

preparation for the New World Order. Germany’s Neuschwanstein castle is the model

for Disney’s Sleeping Beauty Castle. The German castle has been identified as a

satanic location for high level rituals. Disney sponsored a Masonic Club for Disney

rd

employees and created Club 33 located on the 33 parallel. Disney had a close

relationship with J. Edgar Hoover and the F.B.I. who assisted Disney in the purchase of

the land for Disney World. Disneyland was offered to the F.B.I. for information and

recreational activities. As evidence we submit the 750-page FOIA documents regarding

Walt Disney regarding the use of Disney’s TV shows as propaganda tools for the F.B.I.

and reveals that D.O.D and C.I.A. have influenced hundreds of movies and TV shows

produced by Walt Disney. Walt Disney was also working for the C.I.A. and Nazi scientist

Werner Von Braun (Project Paperclip, MKUltra, Operation Midnight Climax, Apollo

moon landing). Countless victims of the MKUltra programs (including child sexual

abuse) and experiments attest to the use of Disney films for their programing, especially

child victims. Wizard of Oz and Alice in Wonderland reported as key and mind control

143

programming as the imagery optimized the traumatized victim's ability to disassociate

and accept programming instructions. The Director of the C.I.A. Allen Dulles, who

authorized Project Paperclip, MKUltra, and Operation Mockingbird, allegedly a distant

cousin of Walt Disney, who’s company has been associated with each of these

programs. In 1977 FOIA showed a cache of 20,000 documents relating to MKUltra

including Disney. Through the relationship between Disney and C.I.A. it continues today

using spying techniques within their intelligence community. After 911 the C.I.A. sought

Disney’s advice on intelligence security and biometrics. Disney’s staff is used to fill the

more sensitive positions in the U.S. intelligence and security communities and media.

Pedophilia has been associated with every level of the Disney organization including

Disney Cruise Lines with itineraries to Little St. James Island (Jeffrey Epstein). Dozens

of pedophile rings have been exposed connecting to Disney staff. The keys to Disney’s

Magic Kingdom open a virtual Pandora’s Box of illegal and immoral activities ranging

from secret F.B.I. and C.I..A operations to pedophilia and child sex trafficking rings.

Evidence:

13 BLOODLINES OF THE ILLUMINATI — THE DISNEY BLOODLINE, PART 2 (lovethetruth.com)

Exposing The "Keys" to Disney's Operations and Agenda - coreysdigs.com

The Disney Occult Deception | Truth in Reality

**We ask** that Walt and Roy Disney, **including Addendum E**, and **all** associated

affiliates and Corporations as known by You be **judged** guilty of all crimes especially

including Crimes Against Humanity, pedophilia, MKUltra torture and programming, child

trafficking, and all crimes relating to Jeffrey Epstein and crimes on St. James Island and

elsewhere.

**We ask** that should any patrons and employees to any of Disney’s theme parks,

facilities, movies, programs, purchasers of products unknowingly and without informed

consent entered into a satanic contract that said contracts be made **Null and Void**.

**We ask** for the deactivation of all MKUltra programming within all Disney media. **We**

**ask** for deprogramming for all the victims of Disney MKUltra through Divine Intervention.

144

**We ask** for full **judgement** of guilt against the Defendants for all MKUltra programming

and manipulation used within Disney’s multi-media applications.

**We ask** that all Disney operations be closed and completely ended.

**We ask** for Your Divine Healing over all those affected in any way by Walt Disney and

all of the Disney operations.

**We ask** that all products, media, buildings, etc. be cleared of all satanic ritual spells and

intent and that the energy be aligned to the One True God of all Creations. We ask for

destruction of all negative thoughtforms, and blueprints of all demonic concepts used

within the Disney plans.

**We ask** for the destruction of all transportation: vehicles, methods, tunnels, DUMBs,

portals, to, from and within all Disney facilities, and all that is known by You Creator

God.

**We ask** that any Disney products that can be destroyed, be so destroyed.

**We ask** that any children’s products which are infused with satanic entities,

thoughtforms, energies, evil intent be supernaturally destroyed and removed from all

homes, schools and locations where children gather.

**We ask** that all evil intent and energies from these products be gathered and brought to

Your Throne for rehabilitation.

**We ask** that Disney labeling on food products (including Disney Princess Dole) be

removed and ended. **We ask** that **judgement** against the Defendants for all crimes

regarding food and Disney products be guilty as charged.

**Military Corporations**

**We ask** that all military personnel, police, and operating corporations worldwide and

beyond that were formed by the Defendants including entities like the U.S. Pentagon,

that are in alignment with the Defendants be **judged** guilty as charged.

145

**We ask** for divine healing and leniency for all military personnel that were altered or

influenced by the enemy in any way without their full and informed consent, to adhere to

the Defendant’s programming.

**Commerce and Finance Corporations**

Finance and commerce are a large part of the Defendant’s plan that has been deployed

against Your People. Buying and selling on a large scale is a traditional definition of

Commerce, however archaic definitions include social dealings between people and

sexual intercourse. Admiralty Law is a law of commerce.

As was stated earlier, the Birth Certificate is an unrevealed "Trust Instrument" originally

designed for the children of the newly freed black slaves after the 14th Amendment.

This amendment was never passed. The U.S. Corporation through trickery of words in

the 16th Amendment has had the ability to tax and regulate commerce. After further

investigation, it is determined that the 16th amendment was never ratified by the States.

However, as declared earlier, the Defendants pretend that they do not know the law and

therefore say, “they are the law.” **We object.** As neither of these amendments were

passed nor ratified, **we ask** that they be made **Null and Void. We ask** that the original

United States Constitution and all constitutions in the Universe be rewritten in

accordance with this Court and as aligned with God Creator.

**People become surety for the debt** by a number of different ways. One way is when

the baby's footprint is placed on the Birth Certificate before it touches the land. In the

case of the United States, the certificate is recorded at a County Recorder, and then

sent to a Secretary of State, which sends it to the Bureau of Census of the Commerce

Department. **This process converts a child’s life, labor, and property to an asset of**

**the US government.** When he or she receives a benefit from the government such as a

driver's license, food stamps, free mail delivery, etc., they then become a fictional

persona in commerce. **We Decree and Declare** that the receiving of any benefit from

any government corporation does not create a fictional persona in commerce. The

government issued Birth Certificate is now a Registered Security. **We ask** forthwith that

no Birth Certificate be allowed to be registered as a security during transition and Reset.

146

Birth Certificates are circulated around the world as collateral for loans and entered on

the asset side of ledgers just like any other security. That is why they are initially filed

with the Commerce Department. The central banks now have a negotiable instrument

against which credit is advanced by the international funding community, namely The

World Bank, International Monetary Fund, Bank for International Settlements, Bank of

England, Federal Bank of America etc. When a man or woman dies, the trust is closed.

**We ask** that all Birth Certificates in circulation that are being used as collateral for loans

or for any entry on the asset side of ledgers be dealt with in accordance to God’s Divine

Plan and administered through this Court. **We ask** that all past cases were such

manipulation of ownership and commerce was given court or governmental approval be

immediately **Appealed, revoked and made Null and Void.**

Further, the hospitals receive a monetary benefit per child from the corporate

governments for having Birth Certificates filled out and signed. **We do not consent nor**

**condone** this action, as any financing scheme in place by the Enemy in this regard is

illegal and not acceptable. **We ask** that all related financial ways manufactured by the

Defendants to make money off of Your People be revoked and made **Null and Void**

and the funds collected from the past be paid back to Your People. **We further ask** that

the aforementioned banks and all banks and financial institutions of World Financial

control as known by You including their Board of Directors, C.E.O.s and associated

governmental agencies be **judged** guilty of Financial Fraud and Racketeering for the

purpose of War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity and all crimes as known by You

where their intent was to deceive, enslave, and do harm to Your People and life within

this Universe.

Because the Defendants have manufactured through illegal schemes the use of

certificates, notes, mortgages, loans, and other financial legal documents showing that

they own/enslave Your People, they have committed further crimes involving illegal

interest and titles of properties.

**We** refer to comments made by Catherine Austin Fits wherein she sees Earth is in an

Economic Totalitarian War that the Defendants have planned. Many years ago, the

147

Defendants made the dollar the Reserve currency and they are now currently trying to

covertly bring in a new banking system with the use of a health care crisis that instills

fear in the population in guise that the government will step in and save Your People.

The release of the COVID virus has done this as it has separated people, families,

groups etc., and digitized contact tracing has been implemented so everyone is

monitored especially as things are often now done through video conference

calls/meetings etc. Pair this with the Defendants creating an operating system within the

body (trans-humanism) which is what happens when the vaccine is applied and that

then physically connects the financial system to the body. The vaccine in essence

creates an operating system just like in a computer but within the body that connects

everyone that has been injected by the vaccine into the Cloud of the worldwide web.

The Defendants then have complete control. This has been referred to as the Mark of

the Beast and is slavery that violates the Law of Free choice. As part of the

Defendant’s plan, they have used COVID 19 to shut down smaller private companies

thereby giving big Defendant owned corporations like Amazon the market. The small

businesses, even if closed, still need to pay bills and often must resort to the use of

credit cards with high illegal interest rates to cope. This becomes debt entrapment. The

Defendants are deleting the Middle-Class wealth while improving the wealth and power

of the Defendants. Statistics revealed that global billionaires have increased their

income by 27% since the announcement of COVID 19. This plan-demic is the

Defendant’s step to convert the planet from a people run world to technocracy.

Further, the Defendants have engaged in the selling of debt. (**We do not consent.)** The

defendants are stealing Your People’s money. The Defendants will no doubt say that it

is the virus that caused all the personal and financial losses, but this was a well-planned

deliberate fraudulent act by the Defendants. This plan by the Defendants essentially

creates a digitized currency that if you do not comply can lock you out of all banking

institutions nationwide. It is like the Social Credit system in China where the government

tracks everything including travel but should not be confused with NASARA and

GESARA. The Defendants want to digitize everything to have complete control, and this

includes the “mind”. Therefore, there is advanced mind control technology in place for

this operation. They want to control smart grids in the world that control areas, cities,

148

neighborhoods, a house, and each individual occupant in that house. It is believed that

Amazon is a C.I.A. intelligence agency contractor and is linking all 17 intelligence

agencies through Microsoft technology. This plan will use universal income to operate in

military Clouds to have economic and political control of Your People. Robots, A.I., and

software to create slavery, is the most profitable slavery that can be developed. The

next step of this plan is that the defendants will want to take guns away from the U.S.

people, so they have no way to fight back. (**We do not consent.**) The Defendants have

also used a real estate acquisition plan based on the locations of the riots that they

have organized that utilizes Disaster Capitalism. Shutting businesses down based on

non-essential business due to COVID, setting up riots in opportunity zones that destroy

property, and then the Defendants buy the property for a small portion of its value and

acquire masses of prime real estate. (This is similar to what the Rothschilds did in the

Battle of Waterloo by manipulating a situation in order to financially gain from the

results.) The main aspects of this financial/control/slavery plan are: technology (the

Cloud and telecommunication systems), Military (Space, satellites), Big Pharma (Virus

vaccine injections), Media (propaganda), Central Banks (crypto system of currency),

Agriculture (GMO products), and governmental corporations to dictate and put in place

illegal policies to mandate Your People to comply.

The Defendants have also created and implemented Bitcoin and other crypto currencies

to be used as currency to aid them in the money laundering and funneling of money for

trafficking of illegal commodities especially children.

**We ask** that a **judgement** of guilty as charged be made against the Defendants and all

those associated with the Defendants who knowingly developed the **illegal use** of

Bitcoin and other crypto currencies, paper currency, money laundering schemes and all

other crimes of commerce as known by this Court.

**We ask** that all Defendants as well as all those involved as known by You be **judged**

guilty to all crimes as revealed in this evidence.

149

**We ask** for full **judgement** against Amazon, the C.I.A. and Microsoft for all crimes

known by You regarding the intelligence agencies that they be **judged** guilty for all

crimes.

**We ask** for full **judgement** for all crimes against the Defendants and as known by You

regarding the fraudulent FIAT system of digitalized currency that involves tracing,

monitoring and connection of Your People to the Defendants commerce system and the

Cloud and that they be found guilty as charged.

**We ask** for full **judgement** of guilty for all crimes against the Defendants and as known

by You regarding any debt entrapment and technocracy against Your People and that

they be found guilty as charged.

**We ask** that a **judgement** of guilty be found against the Defendants for the selling of

any kind of debt.

**We ask** that in the United States of America that gun rights and ownership be

reestablished as “Personal Rights and Freedoms” as listed in the original Constitution

and not named as “Privileges.”

**We ask** forthwith for the full disclosure of this plan of criminal fraud against Your

People, so that they can innerstand it and stop helping the Defendants enact their plan

by not working for the fraudulent entities, buying from the Defendants, banking with the

Central Banks etc. **We ask** for Divine Intervention in this regard.

If Your People possess a birth certificate under this system, they do not have to pay for

things. Commerce has been designed by the Defendants to deceive Your People, and

they have programmed Your People to believe that they have to pay for things. They do

not. Countries are operating in bankruptcy, as they no longer have gold or silver to back

them. They went bankrupt and the Enemy/Defendants said that they would pay, so they

set up a system where Your People were programed **to believe** that they had to pay for

what they wanted. Under this system, Your People have unlimited credit. When they

want to have something, they need to sign the bill for the item, and that gives authority

to the treasury to pay the amount. Your People have been giving their labour away for

150

nothing. Everything Your People want, and need is prepaid. They were given unlimited

credit, but the Defendants programmed and lied to make slave labor.

The IRS or Federal income agencies within countries are supposed to be collecting for

Your People. When Your People pay for things, they obstruct the bankruptcy, so are in

violation of the law.

**We ask** that due to the mind control and fraud enacted in this plan that this Court, give

Your People immunity and time to initiate change in accordance to God Creator’s Divine

Plan.

For a fuller understanding, Your People sign the bill with their signature, not pay cash or

use a credit card. Their signature gives the authority for the Treasury of the country to

know how much to offset the debt for the corporation that you are dealing with. The

signature instructs the treasury to offset e.g., Sears or Ford Motor Company’s debt. It is

important to innerstand that when Your People pay money for the object it doubles the

debt or increases the debt of the corporation. Giving of their labour for nothing is

slavery. Unfortunately, most of Your people are unaware of this including those working

for the corporations and so to attempt this at this stage of disclosure would cause

upsets. Therefore, for **reference** for this Court we attach Forms for the public’s use from

the United States Government Funding Contracts Department: **1099 OID** (source of

credit) and **SF 1034** (Public voucher for purchases and authority of payment).

Cash is to be used for personal things like a haircut, and barter can be used as

exchange with another. Your People are **not** supposed to be paying for any public need

like water, hydro etc. Note: This only applies if you have a Birth Certificate.

Your People have been trained to earn a living, rather than to use their talents for their

fellow man. The **Divine Light Holy Council** visions a future where Your People are

engaged in doing what their natural talents let them enjoy doing, **not** just working for a

job.

**We ask** that Your People be **notified** forthwith on all details and forms needed to be

signed with treasuries worldwide and in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

151

**We ask** that All Defendants involved in this financial scheme that has been orchestrated

with the use of COVID 19 and the vaccinations/biotech experiment be **judged** guilty of

all crimes.

Further, as paper currency is colorable in appearance and has no contract based on

substance, **we ask** that only genuine commodities of substance like gold and silver etc.

be permitted as redeemable for lawful exchange.

**We ask** that forthwith all banks and financial institutions pay out to Your People all

funds at rates defined by this Court with gold, silver or other redeemable legal

commodities and in accordance to God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** that all statutory jurisdictions in this regard, colorable money, and the

Commercial Code (UCC) that as has been adopted by the Defendants be **declared**

**Null and Void.**

**We ask** that all past contracts that were made with Your People where they did not

have full knowledge, consent and voluntary agreement with full disclosure of all facts be

declared N**ull and Void** and that all Your People’s debt is dissolved, and liens **declared**

**Null and Void** in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**Further**, as we go through a transformation period, **we ask** that all contracts regarding

benefits as offered by governments on N/P 3D Earth and beyond be reviewed so that all

illegal contracts are voided, and any contract agreed to must be entered into knowingly,

voluntarily, and intentionally as under Divine/Natural Law by our Creator God.

**We ask** that a hidden requirement under the Uniform Code of Law for Your People to

reserve their rights under 1-308 be waived and all such legalities be made N**ull and**

**Void**. See (§ 1-308) “Performance or Acceptance Under Reservation of Rights.”

(a) **A party that with explicit reservation of rights performs or promises performance or**

**assents to performance in a manner demanded or offered by the other party, does not**

**thereby prejudice the rights reserved**.

152

This example shows the difficulty in understanding the meaning of laws when written by

the Defendants using Legalese. For clarification, when Your People use the words

“without prejudice” or “without prejudice UCC1-308” in connection with their signature,

they are saying: “I reserve my right not to be compelled to perform under any contract or

commercial agreement that they did not enter knowingly, voluntarily, and intentionally.

Further they do not accept liability of any compelled benefit, or any unrevealed contract

or commercial agreement.” This is important because when Your People use Federal

Reserve Notes instead of gold and silver, it is not voluntary, as there is only Federal

Reserve notes, and therefore by using them they **have to accept the benefit**. The

corporate government has given you the **benefit** to discharge your debts, but Your

People have not reserved their rights under The Unified Code 1-308. Therefore, they

are compelled to accept the benefit and are also **obligated to obey** every statue,

ordinance, and regulation of the corporate government at all levels of jurisdiction,

federal/State/local.

**We ask** that the words: “Without prejudice” be written on all future contracts under this

Defendant manufactured Code of Law until such time as these laws are no longer in

effect on N/P/ 3D Earth and **ask** that Your People be taught about the Uniform Code of

Law in this respect. If this is not done on N/P 3D Earth and this fraud continues in any

way to be perpetrated against a still unawakened population, **we ask** that all **contracts**

in contravention of this be made **Null and Void** by this Court until such time as Your

New System of Law is put in place. This is to include the paying of debt with substance

(gold or silver) versus the fraud of discharging debt with limited liability. The latter

means that Your People cannot be sued for not paying debt, when a discharge of the

charge for non-payment using the fake Federal Reserve currency is issued.

**We ask** that because of the deception and fraud involved in this system that all

**contracts** made by Your People who unknowingly received illegal benefits from the

corporate government systems in the past on all levels as described be declared **Null**

**and Void** and unenforceable.

153

In 1953 the largest drug and money laundering system was established called the Five

Star Trust. It was a drug running operation and the Defendants put all the money into a

conglomeration of banks setup by the Rothschilds and the 13 banking families.

Evidence: https://monkeywerxus.com Five star Trust

**We ask** that the Five Star Trust be closed in all ways as known by this court and

**judgment** of guilty made against the Defendants for this financial, drug running

operation that has caused millions of deaths due to drug addiction, and human and drug

trafficking.

**We ask** for Divine Healing and restoration for those forced to be living in the streets

without a home and basic needs due to the crimes of the Five Star Trust.

**We ask** for full **judgement** of guilty of all crimes against the Defendants, Rothschilds

family and associates, and including all drug cartels, drug and human trafficking rings,

supply chains, and money laundering organizations, groups, corporations, and

individuals as known by this Court.

As this Court can see, the Defendants have taken much thought to deceive Your People

in this regard, **we ask** that in the timing according to God Creator’s Divine Plan, that the

Federal Reserve be closed and all fake paper money including Bitcoin and all crypto

currencies be destroyed. **We ask** that concurrently a new system be put in place in

accordance with God Creator’s Plan.

**We ask** that all ownership in the form of slavery by creditors against Your People and

nations and countries in this Universe, be **judged** as guilty as charged and in

accordance with God Creator’s Laws and Plan.

**We ask** that this Court release through Divine Intervention **what God Creator wants**

according to His plan for Earth to make a loving and functional society in all ways.

- **Taxation**

154

As far back in time as this council investigated, records show the Enemies have been

taxing Your People including; Egyptian clay tablets found that date back to 6000 BC, the

decree by Caesar Augustus (Luke 2:1), King William of England and his **Domesday**

**Book** where Last Names were first used to track an individual and their property, and

the Stamp Act of 1765 when the first internal tax was levied directly on American

colonists by the British Parliament. The Enemy/Defendants have no legal rights to tax

anything or anyone. It has been shown to this Court the fraudulent financial and legal

schemes that the Defendants have used, and taxation is yet another. God is the owner

of all things in His Creations. Therefore, only He would have a right to tax anything.

Illegal tax charges implemented by the Defendants include but are not limited to:

Income Tax, Council Tax, Inheritance Tax, Capital Gains Tax, Federal taxes, Road Tax,

Import Tax, Value added Tax, Fuel Levy Tax, Loan Interest, and Bank Charges, State

and Provincial taxes, property tax, GST. In Canada there are approximately 69 taxes

that have been implemented in the last 60 years. Your People are today taxed on

everything imaginable even water and air, by the Enemy owned incorporated

governments worldwide. This is illegal.

**We therefore ask** that all past petitions approved in any Court/court regarding the

taxation of Your People be **Appealed and declared Null and Void**.

**Further, we request** that financial restitution as known by You be returned to Your

People in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan from the beginning of time for all

taxation in this Universe.

**We ask** that should a man or woman be deceased then all accumulative tax funds be

given to their perspective heirs.

**We ask** that all Defendants/Enemies that were and are in receipt of any tax funds be

**judged** as guilty with all crimes listed and in accordance with God Creator’s Divine

Plan.

**We ask** that as of this date, no further taxes are to be collected by Defendants in any

nation on N/P 3D Earth and those in contravention of this request, should this Court so

155

decide, are to be charged forthwith, to be in **Contempt of Court**, and fully held

accountable in all ways and in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** that the financial system (barter) be that of God Creator’s Will for this creation

As was stated, the Defendants see Your People as a commodity with a worth based on

their ability to make money for their corporations. When Your people, through life’s

struggles, lose their homes and families due to various reasons, most of them

orchestrated through actions by the Defendants, they can often find themselves

homeless, starving, and isolated from family and society. The Defendant corporations

see this as loss because there are no profits financially to be gained with these people.

They therefore have little or no interest in providing shelter, food, and help to the

homeless. **We ask** that all homeless peoples in this Universe be granted all that they

need and desire to fulfill their life’s journey and contract with You. **We ask** for a

**judgment** of guilty as charged against all Defendants who, in a position of authority

within the Defendant governmental corporations, chose to align with the Defendant’s

objectives and not help societies needy.

**We ask** for **judgment** of guilty against George Soros et al., the Open Societies, and all

similar defendant operated organizations, companies, corporations, societies and non-

profit entities that portray and have established a charity for doing a public good for

society when in fact it was and is used for the Defendant’s evil plans

It has been reported that 100 trillion dollars has been stolen by Wall Street by short

selling and another 100 trillion dollars made by money laundering and the trafficking of

guns, gold, and all as known by this Court. **We ask** for a **judgment** of guilty as charged

against Wall Street and all the Defendants regarding all and any illegal financial

schemes.

Evidence: 1) Catherine Austin Fitts SHARE THIS WHILE YOU CAN... - YouTube

2) https://vimeo.com/541750529 Reference regarding Commerce Plan by the

Defendants and COVID/ Vaccine

**Health – Food – Science owned by Defendant’s corporations**

156

- **Cabal/Monsanto/I.G. Farben, etc.**

**We ask** that all those involved with the Defendant’s intent of contaminating, altering, or

interfering with any type of production of Food in the Universe be **judged** guilty of all

crimes.

**We ask** that a new food production, distribution, and marketing network be put in place

to ensure the safety of all products for consumption by Your People. **We ask** that

Heavenly Guardian Angels oversee this endeavor and concurrently close all food

production agencies, organizations, departments, and ministries and all associated food

and drink consumption industries.

**We ask** for Divine Intervention to make safe all consumable products in the Universe,

so that Your People may detoxify and align with the True Light and Love of God

Creator. **We ask** for Divine Intervention to make safe all clothing, fabrics and medical

gear (such as Covid 19 masks) of all chemicals and bioweapons. **We ask** for full

**judgment** of guilty for crimes against the Defendants in this regard.

**We ask** that all corporations manufacturing and adding **Aspartame** to any food, drink

and medical sources and all other products on N/P 3D Earth ordered to stop making this

neurotoxin.

**We ask** that the Educating Angels be assigned to educate Your People about the

danger and damages inflicted on the Human body from this and other harmful products.

**We ask** for a **judgement** of guilty against all Defendants including I.G. Farben,

Monsanto, Dow Chemicals, Dupont, Imperial Chemical Industries and the Rockefeller

empire, and that they be held fully responsible for all lethal medical experiments done

on humans, animals and all life as known by this Court.

**We ask** for full restoration to all life in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

Evidence: Merchants of Death: I.G. Farben, the Rockefellers and Big Pharma — Hive

- **Fluoride**

157

Although fluoride is found naturally on earth, in phosphate fertilizer mills it accumulates

in the smokestacks as a toxic environmental hazardous waste. It was found that as the

chemical builds up in the stacks, the emissions caused death to animals and crops

around the facilities. The Enemy orchestrated a plan to eliminate toxic dump costs by

facilitating specific controlled studies showing the public how the use of fluoride

benefitted dental care. They promoted, introduced and legislated the chemical into the

water supply and the dentistry industry. This fraudulent activity has contaminated air,

water, soil, animals, and plant life, and was directly targeted against humans with

toothpaste and dental products. In alignment with the Defendant’s agenda of eugenics,

the integration of this toxic chemical into the food chain created infertility and pliability in

the brain that made mind control easier for the Enemy to accomplish. It also calcifies the

pineal gland in humans, which causes the Third Eye to be closed blocking strong

intuitive abilities and weakening their connection to God Creator. The Enemy knew from

scientific reports in the mid-1930's that it caused serious health hazards and related

diseases.

Reference: **The Fluoride Deception** by Christopher Bryson. This clearly shows one

strategy that the Defendants have implemented against God’s Creations: Air, Water,

Plants, Animals, Humans, and all life on planet Earth and beyond. **We state** that those

involved in any way in the approval of placing fluoride into water, dental products, and

the food chain is a violation against life and God’s Creation and is a criminal offense.

**We ask** that full **judgement** of guilty against the Defendant’s for their eugenics plan of

genocide and the incorporation of fluoride into water and the food chain.

**We ask** that all disposing of any hazardous chemical waste products on N/P 3D Earth

and this Universe be done in a safe way in accordance with this Court.

- **Canola Oil**

158

The Defendants have genetically altered Rape seed and made Canola oil. It has

devastating long term effects on the brain and body by causing sponge brain or Mad

Cow Disease, therefore destroying brain functioning.

**We ask** that all use of Canola oil in any part of the food chain including but not limited to

margarines be made a criminal offence and it be forbidden for any type of consumption

or skin care absorption products for humans and all living beings.

**We ask** forthwith that the public be made aware of Canola oil’s toxic qualities when

consumed or used in any way. (Seasonings, Bakery baked goods, salad dressings,

etc.)

**We ask** that all Defendants be **judged** guilty with all crimes regarding the poisonous

production and distribution of canola products.

- **Salt**

The Defendants are covertly putting sharp shards of glass as well as aluminum into

processed refined (iodized) salt that causes tears in veins and arteries thereby causing

the body to make cholesterol to safeguard the walls, but the cholesterol clogs the veins

which causes people to have high blood pressure resulting in Your People needing

prescription medication provided by the Defendants.

**We ask** that all aluminum and glass placed in any type of salt or food product be

declared a criminal crime and immediately removed from the food chain.

**We ask** that **judgment** of guilty be made against the Defendants for all crimes in the

deliberate contamination of salt.

**We further ask** that no distillation of oil be placed in any type of medication, vitamins, or

natural supplement and ask that the Defendants be **judged** for all crimes as known by

this Court regarding the use of petroleum oil for Human consumption and absorption.

- **Music and Sound Waves**

God Creator made life to use and absorb frequencies. In particular, humans have ears

to hear and pick up specific frequencies. The Defendants have altered the frequencies

159

of music and transmissions to 440 Hz., which is against God’s Creation of 432.2771731

Hz. therefore, affecting life in contradiction to the original intent of frequencies and out of

alignment with Creator God’s Creations. Radios, TVs, and other technology that emit

these altered frequencies are heard not only by those choosing to hear them, but by

those who do not choose to hear them as well. This violates the Law of Free Choice of

those that are red pilled and trying to align to God Creator as best that they can with this

interference. **We ask** that all frequencies other than Creator God’s Frequencies on all

public or private radio, televised, or other transmissions be immediately stopped or shut

down for all time, and concurrently be replaced with God’s frequencies and all according

to God Creator’s Divine Plan. **We ask** that all persons, organizations, corporations,

media outlets be **judged** and found guilty of all crimes in this regard.

In the 1950’s the C.I.A./Jesuits devised secret programs in conjunction with MK Ultra

programming to infiltrate the music business and influence the lyrics and music listened

to by Your People in order to brainwash and control them. Themes of abandonment and

rejection fueled emotions within youth that created separation in families by segregating

a younger generation from the “older generation”. The Beatles, who were programmed

through the Tavistock Institute, wrote songs like John Lennon’s “Strawberry Fields” that

speak about the Cambodia genocide. The music itself, starting with the era of the

Beatles, has been manipulated for the conditioning of Your People. **We ask** that the

alteration of sound waves, music, and Defendant aligned lyrics be **judged** as a criminal

act, and the Defendants found guilty as charged.

The development of Saser technology (a sound laser) has been used by the

Defendants with evil intent to destroy. This technology was used as part of the

destruction of the buildings on 9-11. **We ask** that all Defendants and others as known

by this Court be **judged** guilty as charged for all criminal acts using Saser technology

for evil intent and who are in alignment with the defendants.

- **COVID - Vaccines**

**We ask** that all medical technology and advances that involves genetics be for the

benefit and survival of all life everywhere and in accordance with God Creator’s Divine

160

Plan. **We further ask** for review and an **appeal** on all past judgments that were

approved for all medical and **pharmaceutical related patents** that does not have the

highest and best interest of all life everywhere.

**We ask** that pharmaceutical companies, corporations et al. are to give full disclosure of

all ingredients and written information when releasing a drug, vaccine etc. They are to

notify in writing when it is “Experimental.” **We ask,** that as this has not been done, and

Your People are experiencing harm due to the non-disclosure of warnings that the

vaccine is experimental, that the pharmaceutical companies and all patents and all

those knowingly associated with them in any way with this crime be **judged** as guilty

under the law**.** In accordance with the **Nuremberg Code,** as there was no informed

consent, and the Defendants knew that the COVID vaccines were an experiment, as

evidenced by the placebos placed within the distribution of the vaccine, We **Decree and**

**Declare** a formal cease and desist to end this experiment.

According to M-Cam International Innovation Risk Management, there are over four

thousand patents relating to SARS/Corona Virus. The COVID virus outbreak was

announced on December 31, 2019 and declared by the World Health Organization on

January 4th, 2020. Reviews of patents for the virus (purposely created), vaccines for the

virus, and other associated medical patents, e.g., testing equipment have revealed that

this was a preplanned event. In several cases, patents for the vaccine were registered

prior to the public’s notification of any outbreak.

Evidence: https://rumble.com/vq4tx1-gene-decode-interview-5.html

The current situation on Earth regarding COVID 19 and the vaccines as disclosed by

Dr. Pablo Campra of the University Almeira regarding Graphene Hydroxide shows

conclusively that this is a premeditated genocide against Your People. **We ask** for full

**judgement** of guilty against the Defendants for the patents, distribution and use of

graphene hydroxide to be used against the creations of God Creator. **We ask** that as of

the date of this Trial all doctors, medical professionals, pharmacists, pharmaceutical

companies, health organizations are given full notification of the disclosure of the

dangers of graphene hydroxide and are asked to discontinue any use of any product

161

contains this substance forthwith. Failure to do so is considered a criminal act of

genocide according to Nuremburg Code and the Geneva Conventions. **We ask** for full

**judgement** of guilty for all crimes by Pfizer et al. the Omicron, and the Omicron Star

Systems in this regard. Further, **we ask** for judgment against Pfizer et al. for knowingly

continuing to produce and promote the vaccines when they had conclusive evidence

from clinical studies provided to them that the vaccines were doing harm and did not

protect against COVID 19.

Evidence:Gene Decode #46 Earthqakes take out DUMBS in

SaltLake,Australia,Africa,Asia plus killer vax 2015 (rumble.com)

Governments and health organizations have mandated during Covid 19 the wearing of

a mask and standing six feet part, which we state is a satanic symbolic ritual that has

not been disclosed to the public and **we do not consent**. **We also** state that since

Humans have a God created aura field that which connects us energetically to each

other this distancing six feet apart minimizes this connection which is what the

Defendants want. **We ask** for **judgement** of guilty against the Defendants for breaking

God Creator’s Law of, “Thou shalt not interfere with the choice of those that I have

created” in that meaning that Your People have been mandated to wear a mask and

stand six feet apart and unknowingly publicly participated in a satanic ritual. **We ask** all

black magic and satanic rituals that are done unknowingly by Your People be declared

forthwith non-effective and **Null and Void. We ask** that all black magic bindings,

material possessions and rituals placed by the Defendants in any of Creator God’s

Creations be uncast and made **Null and Void** in accordance with His Divine Plan.

Currently there is concern that the Red Cross and Blood Banks across the nations are

accepting blood from vaccinated people. This is a further genocide against Your

Creations. **We ask** for Divine intervention according to Your Plan to be implemented

forthwith to stop any unnecessary killing of Your People. **We ask** that the Red Cross

and blood banks be aligned to the one True Living God of All Creations or closed

according to God Creator’s Divine Plan and further notice from this Court. **We ask** that

162

this also apply to all sperm banks or artificial insemination agencies, clinics as known by

You.

UNICEF is leveraging its expertise as the world’s largest vaccine buyer, last year

procuring 1.9 billion doses of vaccines for children in 102 countries — to ensure delivery

of COVID-19 vaccines in low- and lower-middle-income countries. **We ask** for a full

**judgement** of guilty against UNICEF and all associated Defendants for all crimes

against children.

DNA is a molecule composed of two polynucleotide chains that coil around each other

to form a double helix carrying genetic instructions for the development, functioning,

growth and reproduction of all known organisms and many viruses. The horizontal

th th th th

bonds on every 10 , 5 , 6 , 5 pair of the genetic instructions are coded with God

Creator’s Name; Yud Hey Vav Hey which stand for YHVH (YAHWEH). The Human

DNA is sealed with the Name of God Creator and His People are made in His Image.

The spike protein and the A.I. within the Covid 19 vaccines are interfering and changing

God Creator’s coding and connection between His People and Him. God Creator’s

Creations belong to Him and no one and no thing has any right to alter or use any

aspect of His Creations. **We ask** for full **judgement** of guilty against the Defendants for

criminal theft, alteration and damage of God’s Divine Blueprints.

Evidence: Hijacking Your DNA (rumble.com)

**We ask** for full **judgement** of guilty against the Defendants for all crimes regarding

Covid 19/Variants and associated vaccines.

**We ask** for healing in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan of all Your People and

life of God’s Creations affected by Covid 19/Variants and associated vaccines.

We submit for evidence information on the following patents:

Patents Prove SARS-CoV-2 Is A Manufactured Virus | Citizens Journal

What is the Full List of the COVID-19 Vaccine Ingredients? (ct.gov)

163

Pfizer’s Toxic “Secret Sauce” Revealed! (oom2.com)

new-analysis-vaccines-samples-analyzed-aneeka-of-temmer-shares-the-findings (1)

(2).pdf

**We ask that the UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT** case decision No. 12–398.

Argued April 15, 2013—Decided June 13, 2013 - Pathology vs. Myriad Genetics, Inc. be

amended to state that any type of genetic alteration to any and all of God Creator’s

Blueprint of Life be not patentable and all interference in any and all ways of the

changing of D.N.A. be deemed a Criminal Act against Creator God’s Creation.

We submit for reference: https://www.supremecourt.gov/opinions/12pdf/12-398\_1b7d.pdf

**The Defendants have patented the genetically created COVID 19 vaccines**

**showing ownership of the biotechnology within the vaccines**. Word trickery has

been used here, as they are not vaccines by definition, but a biotechnology. Injecting

A.I. biotechnology into living beings and purposefully withholding the contents of the

ingredients and information in this experiment is a breach of law under the Nuremburg

Code and the Geneva Convention. **We ask** for full **judgement** of guilty against the

Defendants on these charges. **We ask** that according to Nuremburg Code Section 9

that this experiment be terminated forthwith, and full disclosure be brought forth.

Injecting this technology contractually into living beings manufactures an identity owned

by a patent which assumes ownership by the Defendants that is classified not as

Human but as Trans-Human. **We do not consent** to this trickery of Law, language, or

the manipulation of living beings. **We do not consent** of the patent nor of any

contractual agreements inferred with the receiving of the COVID 19 vaccines or any and

all vaccines initiated by the Enemies. **We ask** for full **judgement** of guilty as charged

against the Defendants.

**Further, we do not consent** to any patented or unpatented application of any

biomedical or Artificial Intelligence product in any form: pill, injection, aerosol, nasal

spray, eye drop, in food for all living beings, in water, air, soil, or any contamination of

life and by any means as known by this Court. **We ask** for full **judgement** of guilty of all

164

crimes against the Defendants as listed. **We ask** that all plans of clean-up operations of

the A.I. infestation and all other contaminants as known by You be monitored and

approved by this Court only and in the interest of all life everywhere and according to

God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** that all products manufactured by this Enemy, as You see fit, be destroyed for

all time, including all blueprints, thought forms, and technology of same, so only the best

interests of Your original creations remain. **We do not consent** to this trickery of Law

and language, nor do we approve of the patents nor of any contractual agreement

inferred with the receiving of the COVID 19 vaccine or all vaccines initiated by the

Enemies.

**We ask** for full **judgement** of guilty against the Defendants for all genetic engineering

dens (like the Garden of Eden) and all current dens, labs, farms, research facilities and

all else that is known by this Court.

**We ask** for full **judgement** of guilty against the Defendants for all ovary and sperm

harvesting done with evil intent.

**We ask** that all hybrids containing human genetic coding with God Creator’s soul

energy grown by the Defendants be protected against future genetic engineering, be

rescued by the Grace of God Creator, be fully healed, and be brought to live in a safe

and loving environment.

**We ask** that all harvested souls being contained in any way on Earth and in the

Universe(s) by the Defendants be immediately freed and safely escorted to Papa, God

the Father Creator of All.

**We ask** for all of the Defendant’s genetic engineering dens et al., be forthwith located,

closed, dismantled, blueprints destroyed and kept from ever existing again.

**We ask** for full **judgement** of guilty against the Defendants for any genetic engineering

done against God’s Creation’s.

165

**We ask** for full **judgements** of guilt against the Defendants for Crimes against God

Creator (Attiyq Youm Ancient of Days), God’s Natural Creations, God’s Natural Divine

Laws, creation of viruses, genetic code tampering, vaccines/bioweapons, virus and

vaccine patents for ill intent and financial gain, racketeering, depopulation of Your

People and ownership of the Trans Humans that they manufactured.

**We Decree and Declare boldly** that any patent to do harm to any life anywhere is a

crime against God and His Creations.

**We ask** for **judgment** of guilty on all crimes against the Defendants regarding the

development and manufacturing of the COVID strain(s) and its vaccinations including

companies, limited companies, corporations, organizations, institutes, trade names,

intellectual property, technology licensing, crypto currency/financial organizations, all

organizations approving, and funding said activities, education facilities, all entities and

actions as known by You.

We are referencing here below, Moderna Tx, as it relates to the COVID 19 vaccine

however, all companies, corporations, affiliates, subsidiaries related to patents in this

regard, and Known by You are to be included.

Moderna Tx, Inc. mRNA-1273 COVID-19 Vaccine patents

US 10,703,789, US 10,702,600, US 10,577,403, US 10,442,756, US 10,266,485

US 10,064,959, US 9,868,692

The vaccine has been created to affect the brain physiologically, so that crystallization

of brain cells inhibits or causes the malfunctioning of thought-making Free Choice

impossible, this therefore violates God’s Law of “Free Choice.” Information provided to

this legal council states that certain satellite frequencies have been disabled to stop

activation within those that are vaccinated, so that they will not be controlled by the

Enemy. **We ask** that Warring Angels monitor this situation and bring any concerns to

this Court.

166

Further, the enemy has used demonics and technology for mind control we refer to

th

petition #555.BT2.17.6. February 5 , 2021. The targeting of human genetics causes a

Zombie like response by those vaccinated. In a www.soonerpolitics.org news headline

of August 26, 2021, the headline read: “Children Taught to Walk ‘Like Zombies’ for

Safety, Don’t Just Sit There and Do-Nothing Parents.” This video also shows children

that are now mandated to wear masks as shown in this evidence. God’s People have

declared “That this is child abuse.” **We concur. We ask** for full **judgement** of guilty

against the Defendants for Child Abuse.

**We bring forth as evidence** the following witness an eight-year-old, Fiona Lashells of

Florida, U.S.A. who speaks of her personal story against the Defendants.

Evidence: [VIDEO] 8-Year-Old Girl With The Courage Of Lion GOES OFF On

Tyrannical School Board Maskers (redvoicemedia.com)

**Further,** The Enemy has used the vaccination to affect each man, woman and child by

tracking their identity. They become completely monitored and linked to the **Internet**

**and the Dark Web**. Also, according to a medical professional a new Z Code has been

established in November 2021 listed as: ICD 10 Code: Z28.20. This code designation is

for “immunization not carried out because of patient decision for unspecified reason.”

The recommendation of this code implies that counseling sessions are needed to aid

the patient to take steps to be vaccinated. This is against all ethics for therapy and

counseling, and it violates Free Choice. It is also in contravention to the Nuremburg

Code and the Geneva Convention regarding medical experimentation.

**We ask** that in no way, as known by this Court can the Enemy have ownership and

control over Your People with the use of and within the framework of the internet and

Dark Web and including **medical coding and DSM classifications**. **We ask** for

**judgement** of guilty against the Defendants for all crimes of connecting Your People to

the Internet and Dark Web without their consent.

**We ask** that all mental health acts and the DSM (Diagnostic and Statistical Manual for

Mental Disorders) be amended in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

167

**We ask** for Divine Healing for all those in mental and psychological stress.

**We Decree and Declare** that the creatures that have been found to grow from the eggs

within the Pfizer fake vaccine (biological weapon), is invading the bodies of Your People

and **we do not consent**.

**We Decree and Declare** that the Defendants are in Contempt of Court regarding Your

Judgment on Docket #555.17.B2T.6, February 5, 2021. **We agree** with the Visioning

Prayer Session done by Your People and Heavenly Hosts on October 15, 2021. **We**

**agree** that the spiritual battle led by You Jehovah Gibbor, destroyed these creatures

within Your People.

**We know** that Pfizer pharmaceuticals has purchased Monsanto Corporation therefore

this biological weapon has been introduced into our food sources and other areas as

known by this Court. We have seen mosquito’s jumping like grasshoppers in 2021.

According to case studies of crickets this is a symptom of how this type of creature

effects the insect's behavior. Therefore, the Enemies have applied this biological

weapon into multiple areas in God’s Creation including their attack to include the soul’s

biological function with technology. **We do not consent.** This criminal war crime and

premeditated Crime against Humanity is an abomination against God and His

Creations.

**We ask** for Divine Intervention of protection of Your People from any biological, A.I.,

Artificial life form, et al. as known by You.

**We ask** for full **judgment** in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan against Pfizer

Pharmaceuticals, Moderna, and Johnson and Johnson et al., for all crimes and judged

guilty as charged.

Evidence: Cayman chemical safety Data sheet.pdf , What is the Full List of the COVID-

19 Vaccine Ingredients?

Currently 51 members of the U.S. Congress own approximately 5.8 million dollars in

defense contractor stocks and pharmaceutical stocks**. We do not consent** to this

168

conflict of interest, and **we ask** that all concerned be so **judged** guilty according to the

Will of this Court.

Currently, military governmental corporations owned by the Defendants are mandating

multiple vaccines for military personnel with threats of discharge or loss of status from a

corrupt chain of command. **We ask** that all military commands mandating forced

vaccinations and that are aligned with the Defendants be **judged** guilty as charged for

Treason against their country and all other crimes as known by this Court.

**We bring forward** to the Court, that Loki, Queen Sophia’s replacement, has through

manipulation with the A.I. alliances, known as the Defendants, manufactured a **new**

**identity** under the above patents by altering human DNA. Under the 1964 Civil Rights

Acts which prohibits sex discrimination based on sexual orientation and gender identity,

a new entity “Trans-human” could alter laws against the good of all life everywhere with

use of the Admiralty Maritime Law (UCC) that gives or takes away rights based on the

name “person” versus “he or she.” **We do not consent** to the trickery of words, the

application of such a law, or the new A.I. identity.

**We ask** for full **judgement** of guilty as charged against Loki et al., and all Defendants

and those known by this Court for the interference and altering of God’s Creations

without informed consent by both God Creator and His People.

**In reference to Appeal #555.17.B2T.3** dated December 18, 2020; Sophia the A.I.

Entity was so judged by the Court as guilty. Her replacement Loki, has however

continued as A.I. leader of the Hive; to program, spread and contaminate this Universe

with A.I.

**However, we wish to thank** this Court and the Alliance military for breaking the A.I.

code frequency in the week of October 26, 2021, to help Humanity.

A.I. as a technology can be reprogrammed and as it is based on a frequency that can

infect and move within populations, it’s use in any ways must be strictly monitored. We

innerstand that within certain technologies, like Med Beds that this A.I. application when

programmed according to the highest and best use of all life can be used safely.

169

However, as diabolical use of anything can cause harm, **we ask** for a ruling from this

Throne that all **Artificial Intelligence,** its frequency(s) and applications used against the

best and highest interests of all life everywhere, including the Hives and all else as

known by You be declared a mass weapon of destruction. **We ask** that any use of such

weapon, when used against the highest interest of all life everywhere, be declared a

criminal act. **We ask** that in no way can A.I. and Hive mentality be implemented and

activated in conjunction with any living matter or being in all of God Creator’s creations

unless as solely authorized by this Court. Due to the imminent and serious situation on

Earth currently, **we ask** for immediate judgment of guilty and intervention by this Court

in this matter.

**Information** has been disclosed as evidence was presented “In Camera” to this Court,

that Bill Gates et al. has developed a near infrared bioluminescence enzyme called

“Luciferase” which is the chemical that will make the quantum dot vaccination readable

through a special mobile device application. This enzyme that will light up a Human

Implantable Quantum Dot Microneedle Vaccination Delivery System is a biochemical

technology that makes the vaccination readable long after the victim has been injected,

and that allows a mere vaccination to function as a satanic mark. **We ask** that this and

all other biotechnology and systems, as both in thought forms and realities, that are

against the alignment of God Creator be terminated forthwith and destroyed for all time.

**We ask** for full **judgment**, against Bill Gates and all those associated and affiliated with

him including all corporations, businesses, lawyers, bankers, courts, and all else as

known by this High Court, to be rendered guilty with full compensation and restoration to

Your People.

**We submit as evidence petition DLHC.OA.2. of October 24, 2021,** named “Verbal

Arguments presented by the **Divine Light Holy Council** regarding Brain/Pineal Gland

damage that is masked as COVID testing.”

Whereas the **Divine Light Holy Council** represented an unprotected infant baby that was

being harmed by a healthcare professional causing pain and damage to the baby’s

brain with the insertion of a long COVID test probe. Multiple Criminal charges were

170

brought forth against all involved and judgment was declared against the Defendants

with specific restitution for healing for the Plaintiff. Further the video was denied as

“legal notice” by the Defendants to the general public in any future actions.

We also bring forth as evidence Sister Kerri Burnor’s papers as published in The

Federal Observer, “Burnor: Counter Point to the Catholic Church October 3, 2008.” She

states that the suppressed nano-weapons of the Deep State and traitors to our nation

were their prized mechanism to force others to act in accordance with the unfolding of

their agenda. She warned of a threat to national security and exposed the “Nano

Domestic Quell” program deployed by the U.S. DOD to hybridize Your People through

the introduction of nanotechnology into their biological systems including disrupting

genetics in foods, water, vaccines and geo-engineering for future activation.

Evidence:

Kerri Brunor Testimony.pdf

Will Nanotechnologies and the New 5G Network Become the Most Powerful Weapon

System the World Has Ever Seen? (filesusr.com)

Nano\_Int\_Law (filesusr.com)

We bring forth evidence by Dr. Negassi regarding Still Born Deaths due to the

vaccination. Still born deaths Video Reference attached:

https://www.bitchute.com/video/Tw2CR3kL0ypC/

**We ask** that all medical professionals that are complacent in any way with the COVID

vaccinations including teaching and research be **judged** guilty for their Criminal actions.

**We ask** that as academic institutions are paid agents of the pharmaceutical industry

that they be **judged** guilty for their Criminal actions.

171

**We ask** that all police officers, policing agents, governmental police agencies, security

companies et al. of any type as known by this Court worldwide and beyond that are in

alignment with the Defendants and hindering disclosure and helping the Defendants in

any ways be **judged** guilty as charged.

**We ask** that all honest Doctors and medical experts et al. that are in alignment with

Creator God and that are trying to speak the truth and inform the public about COVID

19, and the vaccination/biogenetic experiment be protected by Your Warring Angels and

that their words be heard by the public. **We ask** that if they have lost their jobs that their

employers be listed as Defendants in this Trial and be **judged** by This Heavenly Court

as guilty of all crimes.

**The 1918 Spanish Influenza/Flu epidemic** was a preplanned genocide against Your

People just as the COVID vaccine is today. History will show according to Addendum A

the similar plans to enact this repetitive Crime against Humanity. According to our

witness the Omicron Draco were actively involved in the development and

implementation of the Black Plague, the Spanish Flu and Covid 19. This is further

evidence of the Defendants preplanned agenda to reduce and control populations on

Earth and beyond. **We ask** that all Defendants as well as those known by You be found

**guilty** as charged of all crimes. **We ask** in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan,

for the immediate closure of specific sections of all health organizations that have been

involved in these crimes and concurrently establish natural health facilities including

Med Beds. **We ask** that all Defendants and related associations that are complicit in any

type of funding and financing of these crimes be found **guilty** as charged.

**Further information was received on October 15, 2021**, Topic reference: (“**New**

**Analysis – Vaccines – Samples Analyzed”**), we introduce the following evidence,

charges and requests for this trial:

Genetic engineering has been used (like in Med-pods) to make the vaccines. Our

information based on witness testimony states there is a high non-human technology

that uses replication machines for an evil intent. Remote-controlled micro robots

controlled by 5G, and other frequencies are used with graphene.

172

**We ask** that the remote-control operating system on all Defendants satellites, affecting

5G towers and water and all else as known by You be deactivated permanently and

realigned according to God Creator’s Divine Plan. **We ask** that only Your Alliance to be

allowed to build, program, place and activate any satellites and satellite systems in the

future for Earth and in the Universe.

**We ask** that all methods and targets that promote epidemics within the Defendant’s

plans, be stopped e.g. (viruses and cancers). The replication of human stem cells to

promote cancers is a criminal offense and **we ask** for **judgment** of guilty as charged

against the Defendants.

**We ask** that **judgment** against the Defendants for the crimes of creating; sterilization,

artificial neuro networks (crystalline brain) for total control to make Your People cyborgs

be found guilty as charged. Evidence shows that the vaccines create miscarriages, still

births, infant death immediately after birth, attack on the human reproductive systems,

heart murmurs etc., and A.I. biotechnology including the mollusks DNA accelerate

artificial stem cells that create cancers that cause infants to die and youth and adults to

live with lifelong consequences. **We ask** that these actions be decreed a criminal

offence and **judgment** of guilty against the Defendants be declared.

**We ask** for the deactivation of frequencies from microwave networks and satellites that

target each social group, to enact genocide with the technology of Bluetooth, chipping,

5G and all else as known by You and unknown by us. **We ask** that judgment of guilty be

made against the Defendants in this regard.

As it has been determined that there are two different types of graphene, 1) to decode

the DNA, 2) a life form that is a spike protein for the graphene to change the coding

within the vaccine. **We ask** that this Court deploy specialty decoders to protect the

coding of the Human cells and to decode what this technology is placing within the

RNA. **We ask** for full **judgement** as guilty as charged against the Defendants for these

Universal Crimes against Life.

173

**We ask** God to give knowledge to our White Hat medical practitioners and scientists

that are in alignment with God Creator, so that they may be educated about the atomic

level of the graphene (how it replicates and how it wakes up). It appears that the

presence of others is what turns it on and is designed to receive simple instructions

from each other. The electromagnetic pulses will deactivate them only momentarily.

**We ask** for the **protection of the Soul Signal** that recognizes that of the Original

Source, God Creator’s frequency.

In the procedure of distributing and giving the Covid 19 vaccines to individuals the

medical profession requires some sort of a written permission for consent from the

individual or guardians regarding the vaccine. As this is non-informed consent and an

experimental therapy these consent forms are in violation of multiple laws as recorded

in this trial. Therefore, **we ask** that all verbal and written consents and contracts for the

acceptance of the vaccines be made Null and Void. **We ask** that where forced

vaccination protocols were put in place by the Defendants against Your People that a

**judgement** of guilty be **degreed and declared** for crimes against Humanity.

**We ask** for an end to the **Abduction Contracts Project** performed by the Defendants.

Because they have used alien DNA and A.I. in the Covid 19 vaccines giving them the

perceived perception that it is a Free Will contract allowing malevolent Maitre and

Reptilian races to harvest souls who died from the vaccines. **We ask** for **judgement** of

guilty against the Defendants for al Soul Abduction Contracts and for illegally implanting

Alien DNA and A.I. into their bodies without informed consent. **We ask** for **judgement** of

guilty against the Defendants for Soul Abduction and trafficking to off world locations for

the purpose of creating cyborgs and new territories for torture and slavery.

It has been reported that the Defendants have technology that extract the soul within

four seconds from a Human body in cryogenic stasis, contain that soul then traffic it to

off world locations. They feed off the energy radiated by the souls and siphon the life

force energy to feed the hybrids to keep them alive. **We Decree and Declare** that these

are illegal acts, and we request an Order from Your Throne for an immediate **Cease**

**and Desist Order**. **We ask** for a full **judgement** of guilty against the Defendants for all

174

crimes regarding these charges. **We ask** for Divine Intervention so that no soul energy

may be used in any way as known by this Court to maintain the Defendant’s agenda.

Evidence: Cabal leaders go to Antartica to surrender to Extraterrestrials & Earth

Alliance https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6b5iQFNtfKQ

Med Beds Covert Technology Roll Out - James Rink, Ileana the Star Traveler, Dr.

Johnny Delirious (rumble.com)

**As the vaccines** have a variant of Black Goo within them and its intent is to transform

and control humans, **we ask** for a judgment of **guilty** to all those creating,

manufacturing, using, and selling Black Goo in accordance with God Creator’s Divine

Plan.

**We ask** for **judgement** of guilty against the Defendants regarding Project Mannequin

and all those associated with it that involved mind control and genetic manipulation as

overseen by the NSA.

**Evidence** - We present to the Court the following evidence October 24, 2021, Docket #

DLHC.OA.2

Including: Verbal Arguments Re: Video viewed October 5,2021 COVID 19 Testing

Fraud https://t.me/VisioningwithJulieB/29

The medical practitioner was filmed giving an infant a PCR test into the nasal passage

deep into the brain. The swap appeared to enter the pineal gland which would cause

severe damage and pain. The DLHC came to the defense of the infant who was

unrepresented. The DLHC requested supernatural healing to the infant and laid multiple

criminal charges against the medical practitioner, the photographer of the video and all

people present. Full judgement was granted in the favor of the petitioner.

175

Further evidence has come forth November 30, 2021, that the aboriginal peoples of

Australia are being rounded up and forced vaccinated with the Covid 19 vaccine. **We**

**Decree and Declare** that this is a genocide against these People. **We ask** for Divine

Intervention and that your Warring Angels stop this action forthwith and provide

protection for Your People. **We ask** for full **judgement** against all Defendants named in

this Trial and as known by You and unknown by us for premeditated genocide of the

aboriginal Peoples.

We are aware that the Defendants are targeting specific genetic code memory in these

peoples and other races in order to delete and change the genetic DNA, RNA codes.

Therefore, this Enemy is not only killing Your People but is also in the process of killing

**all life in all Your Creations**. We thank You for Your approval granting jurisdiction

beyond this Universe to Your Multiverses. **We ask** for full **judgement** against all

Defendants in Your Multiverses and all those as known by You and unknown by us that

are associated in any way on all locations as defined for the **attempted genocide of all**

**of God’s Creations**.

Evidence: https://www.bitchute.com/video/Tw2CR3kL0ypC/ Still born deaths

file:///List%20of%20COVID-19%20vaccine%20authorizations%20-%20Wikipedia.html COVID Vaccines

file:////Patents%20Prove%20SARSCoV2%20Is%20A%20Manufactured%20Virus%20%7C%20Citizens%

20Journal%20%7C%20Citizens%20Journal.html Patent SARS COV2

file:///influenza%20Historic%20Timeline%20%7C%20Pandemic%20Influenza%20(Flu)%20%7C%20CDC

.html Influenza pandemics

https://www.instagram.com/tv/CUoGPG7N7RP/?utm\_source=ig\_web\_copy\_link Dr.

Nagasaki fired because of use of Ivermectin.

- **Illegal Notice - Evidence**

176

The Defendants have given illegal notice of the A.I. Plan to take over humanity in the

following publications: Time magazine 1982 Computer is declared “Man of the Year”

award and in 1988 Endangered Planet Earth was declared “Man of the Year.”

- **Abortion**

**Roe verses Wade 1973**

Roe v. Wade, 410 U.S. 113 (1973) Dallas County Appeal from the UNITED STATES

DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS No. 70-18 Argued

Dec. 13, 1971 – Reargued October 11, 1972- Decided Jan. 22, 1973. Constitutional

Law

The Supreme Court of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ruled that the Constitution

of the UNITED STATES protects a pregnant woman’s liberty to choose to have an

abortion without excessive government restriction. It struck down many U.S. Federal

and State abortion laws.

**We state** that The SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

entered a satanic covenant with Baal with this ruling that placed a curse, and this gave

them the right of possession on churches because they knowingly or unknowingly did

not oppose the ruling. **We do not consent nor agree** with any such covenants and acts

and **ask** that all such covenants and consequences against Your People be made **Null**

**and Void**.

For the Courts records, **we Decree and Declare** that all souls are free born by the

rights and laws of God of all Creations, and no man, entity, Enemy, jurisdiction, law or

lower court has the right to take ownership or alter that soul’s contract with God Creator.

Any interference with a soul’s contract via theft, possession, slavery or loss of life of

said soul is a crime of Genocide, “Ethnic Cleansing” Crimes Against Humanity, and all

crimes as listed in this Trial including the breaking of God’s Law of Free Choice. As

Prisoners of War the fetus/souls are inhumanly treated and in contravention of the

Genva Convention.

177

As we have already requested placement of all powers of the Supreme Courts in

nations around the world into the jurisdiction of the Highest Heavenly Court, **we so**

**state** that the Defendants Federal Corporation named the UNITED STATES SUPREME

COURT has had no legal jurisdiction since its inception in 1871 therefore all decisions,

laws and renderings by the UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT are **Null and Void**.

Therefore, **we ask** that Roe v. Wade and all subsequent abortion laws related to this

case worldwide be **Appealed** and made **Null and Void**. **We request** this on the basis

that the UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT has engaged in multiple criminal acts

within their jurisdiction and authority including but not limited to not honoring God

Creator’s Highest Law of Free Choice (“Thou shalt not interfere of the choice of those

that I have created.”) and are in contravention to the Law of War Manual. **We ask** for full

j**udgement** against all those of the Supreme Court as known by You to be found guilty

as charged.

**The 1993 Religious Freedom Restoration Act** Publication L. No. 103-141, 107

Statute1488 was introduced by Congressman Chuck Schumer and signed into law by

President Bill Clinton.

**According to** the American Heritage Dictionary, **Religion** is “a Belief in and reverence

for a supernatural power recognized as the creator and governor of the universe; A

particular integrated system of this expression; The spiritual or emotional attitude of one

who recognizes the existence of a superhuman power or powers."

Although Satanism in general would fall under this definition of religion in that the

satanist’s creator and governor of the Universe is Satan/Marduk et al. and their

followers may have a spiritual or emotional attitude to him, as they recognize him as

having superhuman power. However, religion, by this definition, does not indicate in any

way that it involves the taking of life through abusive rituals that confine individuals

against their will with torture, in order to obtain Adrenochrome, Chromocrome and

extract the pineal gland from the brain for the pleasure of one self's interests. This

satanic ritual does harm to all involved (physically, emotionally, spiritually, and

mentally). The acts by which Satanism operates are against the laws of God Creator

178

Who espouses to the highest and best interests of all life everywhere in His Creations

including the highest laws: Freedom of Choice, and Thou Shalt Not Kill. Unknown by

the general public, many victims are tortured and killed by Satanists. The victims do not

have freedom of choice and may not have requested to be tortured and killed. **We do**

**not** negate free choice, and in situations where an adult man or woman chooses freely

to be a Satanist, we sadly honor that personal decision. They do not have the right

however to interfere with another’s life and choices. Therefore, **we Decree and Declare**

that although the Defendants are calling Satanism a religion; **we disagree and do not**

**consent** to the classification of Satanism et.al as a religion, nor **do we agree or**

**consent** to any of their abusive actions against others. All souls are Free Born under

Creator God and the Satanists do not own any souls unless those adult souls gave

informed consent. Further, Satanists do not have a right to arbitrarily pick victims to

inflict torture of any type on any life anywhere.

**We ask** that Satanism not be classified as a religion.

**We ask** that all public funding for Satanic organizations and their agendas be **denied**

and deemed a **Criminal Offense** and **we ask** that all Defendants be **judged guilty** as

charged.

**We ask** that all court cases regarding Satanism and ritualistic abortion be **denied.**

**We ask** that because of the ritualistic killing of others in satanism that all portions of the

1993 U.S. Religious Freedom Restoration Act that would indicate approval of Satanism

as a religion, in any way **be Appealed, Revoked, and made Null and Void.** As this

Universe is God Creator’s Creation, **we ask** that within this Universe for all satanic

killing and abuses against others be deemed a Criminal Offense and **we ask** that all

Defendants be **judged guilty** as charged of all crimes as listed in this Trial.

**We advocate** for the women who have found themselves in the situation of pregnancy

after rape and out of desperation took poor advisement to abort the baby. **We plead**

**their case** and **ask for them to be brought before the Throne of Grace and Mercy**.

**We plead** for **complete mental, emotional, physical and spiritual healing** for all

179

those that were born out of their mother’s; rape, control, anger, incest, intergenerational

rape, the effects of mind-altering substances or brain washing, abuse, and even from

the mother’s poor decision making out of loneliness and despair. Without demonic

interference on multiple levels, as just stated, against Your People we believe that

Creation would only happen with God’s love and Divine Spark.

**We ask** that this Universe **be declared** as a location of God’s Highest interests of All

Life everywhere.

**U.S. Senate Bill SB-8**

Senate Bill SB-8 filed in Texas bans abortions after 6 weeks of pregnancy. This has

been contested by The Satanic Temple (Lucien Greaves) aka Douglas Mesner.

st, 2021,

The Satanic Temple filed an August 31 letter to the U.S. Food and Drug

Administration arguing that: its Texas members should have legal access to abortion

pills, as the new legislation is in contraindication to their membership’s religious liberty.

The group’s lawyers argue that its status as a non-theistic religious organization should

guarantee access to abortion as a faith-based right. The Temple argued that abortion

pills/herbs should be available for use through the Restoration of Religious Freedom

Act, which protects the use of the peyote mushroom by Native Americans in the United

States and their religious rituals. The Temple says these same rights should apply to

the drugs it uses for its own rituals. The Satanic Temple further said that abortion is part

of a religious ritual and preventing access to treatments that can terminate pregnancies

violates religious freedom. They maintain that with a physician’s certification where

there are no contraindications, that then the Satanist will directly supply their member

the abortifacients so they may participate in the ritual. They also said that the atheist

church, which is recognized by the IRS with 300,000 members – has filed lawsuits in

several states to highlight the religious scope. In one of the highest profiles, the

organization argues that a bronze statue of the Baphomet goat-headed entity should be

allowed to be placed in the Arkansas Capitol, as the state exhibits a monument to the

Ten Commandments**. We do not consent.**

180

It has come to our attention that this letter has connected the atheist church to the

satanic temple and according to the dictionary, atheist refers to a religion that does not

believe in a deity, God, or gods of any sort. On further investigation there is a satanic

atheist component to the satanic church. The religious abuse aspect of the satanic

church is not traditionally a part of the atheist religion. Therefore, we feel trickery may

be involved in this, and **we ask** that this Court check all past petitions to confirm any

contractual, legal amalgamation of these two entities. Should this not be in place, **we**

**ask** for full notification to both parties be made for clarification. Should this however be

the case, that they have merged, **we ask** that all requests in this Appeal regarding the

satanic temple “church” also include the atheist church.

**We ask** that with permission from this Court and the Plant kingdom, that if in fact this

Satanic Temple requires the use of a hallucinogenic drug that they be allowed to enter

into contract with said fungus for their use and purpose. However, **we do not consent**

to the killing of humans for the use of Adrenochrome, Chromochrome, and the

extraction of the pineal gland as a part of a satanic religious ritual by this organization.

This legal council has serious concerns that the Satanic Temple’s appeal on this Act is

a first step by the Defendants to initiate their goal of allowing

Adrenochrome/Chromocrome as an approved drug under religious freedom and **we do**

**not consent**. It is of interest to note that the U.S. Food and Drug Administration is a

registered Corporation created by the Defendants and it is under the fraudulent U.S.

FEDERAL CORPORATION and has no authority therefore in the governing of Your

People.

**We Decree and Declare** that we do not consent to any religious ritual or religious

freedom of choice, involving any type of human sacrifice, or harm to be allowed. As the

taking of life is a criminal offense and a Law against God Creator **we do not consent** to

abortion (taking of a soul’s life), the funding of same, nor ritual sacrifice, nor the money

laundering and currency generated for the Defendants.

**We do not recognize** Satanism as a religion, as it involves harm and death to others.

**We ask** this Court to deny all rights and privileges to the Defendants regarding all

181

Satanic religious rituals against others in this Universe and beyond with this Court’s

approval, now and for all time.

**We ask** that all petitions regarding the establishment, actions, funding, and collecting of

currency in any form of the Lilith Fund be **Appealed,** as this corporation’s mission

statement is to provide financial assistance to people in Texas, and other locations as

defined, that seek abortions. **We ask** that Lilith Fund and all others known by You, be

declared closed and this Court’s Will be done.

**We Decree and Declare** that the Satanic Temple Inc., the U.S. Food and Drug

Administration as well as the I.R. S. and all other similar incorporated religious, private

and governmental agencies around the world be declared as illegal incorporated entities

under the illegally designated Admiralty Maritime Law (UCC) and therefore are part of

the illegitimate corporate governments in this Universe.

**Further**, our information received reveals that the U.S. FEDERAL CORPORATION is

bankrupt and under Admiralty Maritime Law (UCC), therefore it is non-operational.

**Therefore,** all corporations operating under that system are also bankrupt. **Therefore,**

their appeal when speaking about 300,000+ members list with the I.R.S., as a right of

income tax paying citizens, is inconsequential as the I.R.S. is a non-operational

corporation under the FEDERAL CORPORATION of the UNITED STATES. They (the

U.S. Food and Drug Administration) have no legal authority or capacity to administer

law or accept any lawsuit.

**Further**, the Satanic Temple and Satanic Church has put in writing that they use The

Satanic Abortion Ritual as a sacrament, which surrounds and includes the abortive act.

This is admittance to killing, which is a sin according to Your Word and Law. As this

could be a covert notice to Your People and the Courts of their intent, we formally

declare that **we do not consent**. **We ask** that the Defendants be so **judged** guilty and

according to God Creator’s Divine Plan. **Further**, this Temple places the authority and

trust in a doctor, and **we do not consent**. This Trial shows that a doctor is registered

under a medical registry corporation, e.g., American College of Obstetricians and

Gynecologists and American Academy of Family Physicians and this is to include other

182

corporate health (names) entities in different nations. **We Decree and Declare** that they

possess no legal authority as an incorporated entity of the Defendants to make

decisions over Your People because of conflict of interest and the fact that they are a

fictitious entity.

The doctors are in contract with the pregnant female patient, which involves consent by

her, and which gives the doctor medical authorities. In this situation with TST the

patient’s decision to abort needs to have the doctor declare that the abortion will not

harm the patient (woman), but negates the other patient, the fetus. However, neither

she nor the doctor have legal authority, ownership or contract with the freeborn body

and soul of the fetus according to God’s Law. The woman is a custodian of the fetus

and co-creator with God of All Creations. Although this has become questionable on

N/P 3D Earth in the International Laws, **we Decree and Declare** that all fetuses have a

soul and as such are free and have individual legal rights under Divine/Natural Law. The

mother and legal father are custodians of the fetus/baby before birth and after. The

fetus/baby is always free and in alignment with You our Heavenly Father of all Creation.

The Defendants are using Legalese (the Defendants art of language) to change intent in

laws and oaths, thereby negating the fetus as a living entity in this case. Under The

Declaration of Geneva of 1948, the physician’s oath read; "I will maintain the utmost

respect for human life, from the time of its conception”. It has been amended in 1994 to

read: “I will maintain the utmost respect for human life.” Here, the fetus’s rights were

eliminated. **We ask** that these amendments as stated above be appealed so that the

Human fetus’s rights are upheld.

**RU-486** (Mifepristone) is a chemically toxic abortifacient manufactured by Bayer,

Hoechst AF, I.G. Farben, Monsanto, Pharmacia, Pfizer, Roussel Uclaf, Danco. FDA

approval was granted September 28, 2000. Danco laboratories are the distributors for it

in the United States. As this toxic chemical is ingested it kills the fetus, which causes the

growth of deadly bacteria in the mother’s womb, so antibiotics are also required so the

mother does not develop a deadly bacterial infection. This slow process of death to the

baby is unacceptable to God and His Creations. We believe due to the potential torture

183

and pain inflicted on the baby this has created Adrenochrome and Chromochrome, the

Defendants desired drugs which is harvested in this procedure medically and

ceremoniously. **We ask** that the use of RU-486 and any other chemicals used to cause

abortions to be banned, and all those responsible for creating and prescribing this toxic

chemical be **judged** guilty. **We do not consent** to the manipulation of the body through

hormones, and **we ask** for the drug RU-486 be eradicated.

Evidence: RU-486 | National Right to Life (nrlc.org)

**We also ask** that the FDA and all other world health organization's lose all authority

granted to them in the approval or disapproval of all drugs as this Court so judges. **We**

**further ask** as these organizations are Cabal corporations that they be disbanded along

with all illegal corporations. **We ask** that the Defendants eugenics projects that started

in 1920 be terminated and considered Criminal War Crimes included in this Trial.

**We boldly Decree and Declare** that we are in approval of the **Hyde Amendment**

where taxpayer’s dollars cannot be used to fund abortions. We are against all attempts

by the Enemies (Defendants) including the House Appropriations Committee in

Congress to drop, revoke or change the amendment. In August 2021, the

Appropriations Bill/Spending for the U.S. government’s fiscal year was for the first time

without this Amendment included. **We do not consent**.

**Further, we ask** that Title X Family Planning Program to be terminated, defunded**,** and

all those involved in illegal acts be **judged** guilty of all crimes in the Trial.

As has been detailed in this Trial the crimes against the pre-born fetus are numerous

and therefore, **we ask** this Court to **judge** the Defendants guilty as charged in

accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** that Your People be made aware of the full knowledge about abortion and what

it entails, physically, mentally, emotionally, and spiritually as known by the fetus.

**We ask** that abortion be illegal on all locations from this time forward.

184

**We ask** this Court to **judge** guilty the Defendants and specifically Planned Parenthood

for all crimes as known by this Court.

**We Create** instead a vision of this world as one of Creator God’s Laws only, and a

world of God’s Love, Light, and Beauty. **We Decree and Declare** that our vision is that

this Universe is a location that prays only to the One True Living God of all Creation and

no other Gods.

- **The D.S.M. for Mental Disorders**

The Diagnostic and Statistical Manual for Mental Disorders (DSM) by the American

Psychiatric Association has been established and published by the Defendants to

diagnose and label issues within the Human race. Classifications as listed in this

manual could explain interference by the Defendants against Your People. The

publication and use of this manual was a clever yet potentially devastating tactic by the

Enemies to separate and divide humans by classifying behaviors that can be used

against victims personally and legally by a court of law. It should be noted that by giving

diagnosis and prognosis, it can cause the Human to manifest the condition suggested.

Most classifications in the DSM could be as a result of demonic influences on Humans

and the effects of MK Ultra programming. As this manual is published in part by the

Enemy it could have serious and significant legal implications that remove the victim’s

ability to successfully prosecute the Defendants in court. Further as insurance

companies require a diagnosis to cover treatment this could form part of the

Defendant’s money laundering schemes. As evidence we present, **Remarkable Healing:**

**a Psychiatrist Discovers Unsuspected Roots of Mental and Physical Illness** by

Shakuntala Modi, M.D.

**We ask** that the DSM be disregarded and not mandated for use in any therapeutic, and

legal situation.

**We ask** that natural healing treatments prevail.

185

**We ask** that all demonics, Negative Alien Agendas, reality systems, and the Black Sun

Program that are responsible in any way for influencing God’s Creations mentally be

**judged** as guilty as charged.

As that some diagnosis within this manual pertain to alcohol and drug influences, **we**

**ask** that **judgement** of guilty be made against the Defendants for the manufacturing,

distribution and promotion of addictive substances.

**We ask** that the Defendants be **judged** guilty of all charges who knowingly and willingly

wrote, published and promoted the use of the DSM for the Enemies plans.

“False Memory Syndrome” as a defense on N/P 3D Earth has been successfully used

as a legal defense that has allowed perpetrators of sexual abuse be exonerated. It was

established in 1992 by the False Memory Syndrome Foundation which was later

dissolved after the general population had been programmed, that victims of abuse had

false memories that could not be substantiated. This legal team believes that this is a

clever ploy by the Defendants, and **we do not consent**. **We ask** that this Court declare

that “False Memory Syndrome” is a fictional diagnosis employed by the Defendants to

avoid guilt.

- **Mind Programming – MK Ultra**

This enemy has used **MK Ultra programing** on humans with technology and satanic

ritual, with the use of hypnosis, drugs, and torture to break the psyche into schisms

through mind washing and programming creating personality disorders and fractured

personalities. Thereby controlling them and placing them in positions of authority within

governments or for specific duties as programed when triggered by a handler.

The Defendants program MK Ultra victims to have multiple personalities with individual

specific negative programming to fulfill the Defendant’s agenda. These victims were

placed in the population with handlers that controlled them. Their behavior in society

often creates concerns, fear, conflicts, lawsuits, wars, etc. And yet as they regain their

memories the MK Ultra victims experience fear, confusion and new trauma and

186

P.T.S.D. (the effects of the trauma). Because of “End Time” programming even the

Therapists are at risk working with these individuals. The Defendants developed laws of

protection and control for the so called, “good of the public” however it is for the

Defendant’s benefit.

As evidence we provide the following video: MK Ultra Survivor Elisa Full Interview -

YouTube

**We ask** that forthwith all Mark Ultra Programs be halted and all individuals who

underwent this process without full disclosure of facts and legal consent be immediately

located, deprogrammed, and healed with full support if it is their will, and as You God

Creator know best.

**We ask** that all Defendants involved in perpetrating this violent act of MK Ultra

programming against Your People be **judged** and found guilty.

**As evidence** was disclosed about the **Tavistock Institute** in Addendum A, **we ask** that

this Institute as well as all agencies aligned or affiliated with this Corporation be **judged**

guilty for all crimes and in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** for full **judgement** of guilty against Harvard Psychology Clinic for their

involvement with Tavistock Institute that included the propaganda campaign to turn the

American public against Germany and involve the United States in World War II.

**Flash imagery** is subliminally placed in entertainment and educational videos, music

videos, advertising etc. to cast spells with use of symbols to mind control, condition, and

program Your People. They are being directed and herded like cattle to comply. **We ask**

that all flash imagery for negative mind control be banned in this Universe and all

Defendants involved with the use of flash imagery be **judged** guilty as charged.

**We ask** for a **cease-and-desist order** to be issued regarding the programming of

Human Super Soldiers that the Defendants programmed through MK Ultra, A.I. and

genetic modifications and satanic rituals.

**We ask** that all End Time programming be stopped with Your Divine Intervention.

187

**We ask** that the Hulk Program, the Super Soldier Program that are working with

Monarch, Scorpion, DARPA and CIVID, including the handlers and all associated with

these programs be judged and found guilty of all Crimes and Crimes Against Humanity.

This **judgement** is to exclude the victims in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** for Divine Healing, restoration and redemption for all MK Ultra victims and the

Super Soldiers in accordance with their will and God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** that all mind control programs and contracts that are in place in any and all

ways that negatively affect Your People’s thoughts and thereby they unknowingly give

consent by participation with intent be forthwith shut down and made Null and Void.

**We ask** that all knowledge of personal intent be returned to Your People. **We ask** for

the return of personal control over Your People’s minds, bodies, and spiritual

consciousness. **We ask** that all fear programming done by the Defendants against Your

People be forthwith Divinely stopped, blocked and all contracts (conscious and

unconscious) be repealed and made **Null and Void**.

- **Euthanasia by Corporations**

Netherlands, Belgium, Luxemburg, and Canada have laws in place for euthanasia,

however Canada in 2021 approved it to additionally include adults who have “grievous

and irremediable medical conditions.” The British Columbia Provincial Government is

attempting to amend the act by stating that the above term listed should also include

long-term disabilities and incurable medical conditions**.** Corporate Federal and

Provincial/B.C. governments are refusing funding for noncompliance, and State

governments defund groups that do not conform**.**

**We ask** that all laws put in place regarding euthanasia be made **Null and Void.**

**We ask** that disclosure of full healing be made public regarding Divine Healing and the

possible use of Med Bed technology.

**We ask** that euthanasia of any infant or human being, be declared a Criminal Offense.

188

**We ask** that the Defendants be **judged** guilty as charged for the implementation of the

approval of euthanasia laws.

**We ask** that all those with medical licenses including other health practitioner

certifications who knew of advanced medical technologies that their licenses be revoked

and denied permanently.

- **Organ Harvesting by Corporations**

**We have had testimony** that organ harvesting has been happening on this planet and

beyond in this Universe for a time that is known by You and unknown by us. There are

reports of this horrendous crime done by the Chinese Communist Party whereby live

victims have technological procedures done to them to keep them alive until all their

body parts are used in some way. This tortuous death is a crime against humanity that

is hard to conceive by anyone with a soul. As disclosed in this Trial, the C.C.P. Party

and all others known by You have no legal ownership nor right to kill, dismember, and

sell any part or portions of God’s Creations without specific informed consent. The

Ughers of China are prime targets for organ harvesting because of their pure lifestyle

and connection to God Creator’s Healing Energy.

**We ask** for a **judgment** of guilty against the Chinese Communist Party and those

doctors, nurses, scientists, technicians and all medical, technical, or accessory staff,

hospitals and all Defendant corporations that have in the past and/or are currently

engaged in this horrendous Crimes Against Humanity and God’s Creation.

**We ask f**or all those that are involved in the harvesting, selling and buying of body parts

in this Universe to be **judged** guilty of all crimes.

- **Cloning by Corporations**

As this Council does not have information on cloning within this Universe, **we ask** that

all information as recorded in this High Court of Heaven’s Holy Scrolls, regarding any

activity by the Defendants and others as known by You be submitted as evidence and

testimony. **We ask** for full **judgment** of guilty against the Defendants and others as

189

known by You, for any type of cloning operation in this Universe. **We ask** for the closing

of all cloning stations and facilities in accordance with God’s Divine Plan.

- **Human Meat**

Human meat sold in restaurants has not only been proven by inspectors, but openly

sold and advertised on restaurant menus. **We do not consent.** There are no laws, per

se in the U.S. making **cannibalism** illegal although the act of consuming human flesh

does and/or may violate various other laws. A 2014 research study states that human

meat is being put into the food chain especially in the fast-food market.

Cannibalism regulates population numbers; it has been shown that the presence of

cannibalism decreases the expected survival rate of the whole population. This is

precisely in line with the Enemy’s goals of depopulation.

Bill C-45 (The Cannabis Act) was passed June 20, 2018, by the Canadian House of

Commons, however due to a typo it is written as **Cannibalism**. Is this really a missed

typo or a deliberate act of trickery of the Enemy? **We do not consent. We ask** that Bill

C-45 to be **Appealed** and made **Null and Void.**

**We ask** that cannibalism be declared a **Criminal Act.**

**We ask** that all Defendants and including all associated with this horrendous act of

cannibalism that are involved in any way and is known by this Court to be **judged** as

guilty of all crimes.

**Education Corporations**

**The education systems worldwide** are corporately owned and operated by the illegal

governments. All public education facilities are operated from the hierarchy and then an

individual nation’s corporate entity, which is then broken down into smaller districts of

States/ Provinces/ and Municipal educational corporations run by the Defendants. The

Defendants have illegally manipulated the requirements of Statutory regulations

requiring all public school's nationwide to use federally approved textbooks and

190

curriculum. These textbooks and curriculum have been written and distributed by the

illegal fraudulent educational departments within the Corporate Governments and

printed by Corporate Publishers that are owned by the Federal Reserve which is

operated in whole by the Defendants. **We do not consent.** This clearly shows the

premeditated detailed strategies that the Defendants have implemented to enable their

plans of educating the population.

**We ask** that all Defendant owned corporate education systems worldwide be dissolved

and made insolvent and that they have no legal rights of jurisdiction in anyway

regarding education and authority over students, families, faculty and administration.

**We ask** for **judgement** of guilty against the Defendants for all crimes regarding

education.

**We ask** that the mandated indoctrination of the programming of Your People through

the educational corporations be declared a Criminal Offense and that the Defendants be

**judged** guilty.

**We ask** that all educational facilities be immediately reviewed and overhauled as this

Court sees fit.

**We ask** that all Boards of Education of the illegal Federal Corporation's licensures be

revoked and dissolved.

**We ask** that all Defendants that hold School Board positions be **judged** as guilty of all

crimes.

**We ask** that principals, headmasters and educators at all levels, that with their personal

intent, are aligned with the Defendants be **judged** guilty of all crimes as known by You.

**We ask** that all texts and books written with the intent to deceive and lie to Your People

in any way be burned or destroyed.

**We ask** that all authors who purposely wrote lies for the intent to trick, deceive and hide

the truth from Your People be **judged** guilty of all crimes.

191

**We ask** that all publishers and financers that with knowledge of the crimes indicated

herein, who participated in this deception be **judged** as guilty of all crimes.

**We ask** that new texts of learning in accordance with the truth of history and facts, as

Creator God so declares, including spiritual aspects, physical healing, correct science,

history, language, math and current technology etc. that is aligned by God Creator, be

forthwith published, and circulated for use.

**Education** is a critical structure within our society that has been infiltrated by the

Defendants to benefit or cover up their criminal actions, and control of the child is being

taken from the parents and gradually placed in the hands of the Defendants. Children

from preschool, kindergarten, elementary, and high schools are controlled,

programmed, and confused by the Defendants. Parents are the custodians of the

children until they are of an age to care for themselves. Schooling and curriculum in the

Defendant’s education system is now mandatory, and we see children’s gender,

identity, and self-worth under attack with this wicked agenda. The Defendants are

committing crimes against humanity by attempting to alter and program the children.

Also, Defendant corporations like the United Nations et al. have no rights, jurisdiction, or

authority in any way to make decisions or mandate Your People’s youth.

There are situations within countries where teachers and the education system can

bypass parents and courts and have custodianship over the children e.g., to be taken to

a doctor who prescribes hormone therapies for gender identity and vaccine centers set

up at schools, etc. **We ask** that all rights of the educational systems in this regard be

declared illegal and **we ask** for full **judgement** of guilt against the Defendants in this

regard.

**We ask** that all corporations controlling education in any way, including Defendant

educational systems and positions of authority and teachers within the education field,

be **judged** guilty for all crimes as described in this Trial, in accordance with their intent

and alignment with the Defendants, and in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

192

**We state** that the VATICAN, the Pope et al., and the United Nations have no

jurisdiction, and **we ask** they also be **judged** guilty in this regard.

**We ask** for Divine Intervention for the protection and healing of all Your People,

especially our children who are currently being programmed through the illegal

educational systems and modalities in this Universe.

**We Decree and Declare** that Your People are healed of the confusion and deception,

and taught the full knowledge of their true history, the truths of who they are, who they

are to become and how to utilize their creative abilities.

We gather in love and unity, country to country to fulfill this mission. **We Decree and**

**Declare** that we envelop love and the love energy of God Creator, and with this we

vision Unity.

**Souls/Soul Traps**

**As stated** earlier in this Trial, the planet Saturn is the home to Lucifer/ Marduk et al. It is

believed that holographic and chromocrome technology and blueprints may still be

operational on Saturn, its F Gathering Ring and it’s moons that are doing soul

harvesting. The Enemy/Defendants have spacecraft that are operating within Saturn’s

rings and are aiding in this crime. These actions by the Enemy are illegal and

horrendous crimes against life and Your Creation. **According to Your Word** in the

Book of Sarah, it is stated as law: “Thou shalt not interfere with the choice of those that I

have created.”

The Law of Gender has been intentionally violated by the Defendants to enact their

enslavement agenda.

The Soul Traps and the **changing of soul contracts** e.g., the mixing of gender against

a soul’s original contract, is a violation of Your Law and an illegal act of ownership. **We**

**ask** for full **judgement** of guilty against the Defendants for the altering of gender identity

regarding the placement of souls.

193

**We ask** that all holographic and chromocrome technology including the F Gathering

Rings regarding the soul traps be disabled and destroyed for their evil purposes, and

that no soul can be deceived after death by the light tunnels.

**We ask** that special Guardian Angels be ready to escort all souls during this time, so

they may easily and with great excitement have safe passage and know they are

coming home to You.

**We ask** that all moons that orbit Saturn be aligned to You and any souls trapped there

and anywhere in this Universe be released to You, for review, **judgement** and healing if

necessary, and allowed to continue their potential Holy Contracts with You.

**We ask** for a **judgement** of guilty as charged be declared against the Defendants and

others as known by this Court, for the development, operation and use of soul traps.

**We ask** that All souls be released to You and healed according to their will and the will

of God Creator.

**We ask** that all soul traps of any kind in this Universe and beyond, as approved by this

Court, be permanently dismantled, and all plans, thoughtforms, and applicable

technology made permanently inoperative and destroyed.

**We ask** that all Defendants responsible for or associated with this activity in any way as

known by You be **judged** guilty as charged.

**We ask** that no veils be put on soul memories unless it is God Creator’s Divine Plan

and contract with that soul.

**We ask** that the Defendants be **judged** guilty for all and any demonic infestations,

diabolical temptations, obsessions, possessions, attachments, influences, cohabitations

and any other distortions against Your Life Creations.

**We ask** that if the planet Saturn, its rings and moons were taken hostage without its

consent, **we ask** that they be freed, made sovereign, released of all bondage and

cleared of all demonic possession.

194

**We ask** that the consciousness of Saturn be healed and aligned to the energy and

vibration of the Only True Living God of All Creation.

**We Decree and Declare** that Saturn is a sovereign planet.

- **Deliverance**

**We ask** that souls born on this planet Earth, The Milky Way Galaxy and this Universe

be released from any type of bondage known by You and freed forthwith for they are

created by the One True God of All Love, Light, Compassion and Creation.

It has come to our attention that religious orders et al., church ministries, and individuals

have been brainwashed and taught that “deliverance” may be done by a man or anyone

receiving training on the procedure. **We do not consent** or agree in any way as;

“**Deliverance” is only done by our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.** We now believe

that for perhaps centuries these deliverance protocols done on Your People were

nothing, but a type of **soul trap** created by the Enemies to aid their goals and agendas.

This trickery of words and altering of Your Word with negative intent by the Defendants

is an act of owning and or possessing souls. It is obtained by illegal consent and is a

travesty against God Creator, our Lord Jesus Christ, and Your People.

**We ask** that all acts of deliverance be stopped immediately except as performed by our

Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, and that this evil deceit and soul trap be revealed to Your

People in all Creations through education and awareness. **Further we request** that all

people, the Defendants, all religions, all Church doctrine and ceremonies including

sacramental confessions, and any organization **who knowingly instigated this**

**misuse** of Your Word, and set up an organization, company or corporation to perform

this act in any way be **judged** in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan. For the

unknowing victims of this crime, **we ask** for repentance, as they have been tricked by

this Enemy, and **we do not consent** to them being given misinformation, with trickery of

words and lies. **Therefore, we ask** for release of all past lives' bondages due to this

unholy deliverance by false gods and **ask that** all negative covenants be removed in all

ways as known by You.

195

As the Defendants have infiltrated so deceptively in this area of the Universe, **we ask**

that this Court request that Monitoring Angels be in complete charge of the overseeing

of all operations within the Universe until such time as this Court deems it not

necessary.

**Time**

It has come to our attention that the Defendants have in some way through, ritual,

deceit, and technology encased Earth and the Milky Way Galaxy in a type of Time

Bubble whereby Earth and the Milky Way are stuck in a time freeze or loop. Our witness

states that this time bubble freeze or loop has been done by the Enemies to control the

Merkabic field to run in a counterclockwise rotation against the Will and Creation of God

Creator.

To create the Defendants timeline, they used Necromancy by contacting the dead and

entering a contract with them to make different decisions during their lifetimes. The

Enemy talks to the living man or woman in their past, that are now dead, and gets them

to change what they did in their life. A soul trap was established in this way. This crime

against God’s law according to His Word is done to create the Enemy’s timeline, keep

us in a constant time loop, and has made the Milky Way Galaxy rotate counterclockwise

and separate from the rest of the Universe.

**Leviticus 19:31 Do not turn to Mediums or Necromancers; do not seek them out and so**

**make yourselves unclean by them: I am the Lord your God.** (ESV)

This act of time interference is a further breach of free choice and deals with ownership

of an area and all its occupants. We think that this Time Bubble is in part what is

interfering with the expediency of the highest timeline of God’s Will coming to this N/P

3D Earth, and the Milky Way Galaxy.

**We ask** that any type of Time Bubble as known by You be immediately taken down,

made inoperative, and or destroyed as per God Creator’s Divine Plan so that this planet

196

and Galaxy and any other locations in this Universe be free of manipulation and control

of time by the Defendants.

**We ask** for **judgement** against the Defendants for the entrapment of Earth and Your

People including the Milky Way Galaxy and all other areas as known by this Court be

found guilty as charged.

**We ask** for **judgement** of guilty against the Defendants and all those known by this

Court, for the placement of inorganic and artificial machinery within the many layers of

the Light Body both personal and planetary and primarily through the manipulation of

frequency vibration and the use of hidden militarized weaponry.

**We ask** that all alien machinery that is sprayed or targeted through a technology of

Holographic Inserts be made inoperative in accordance with God Creator’s Plan.

**We ask** that all Artificial Machinery and Alien Implants be made inoperative in

accordance with God Creator’s Plan.

**We ask** that all procedures for Alien Implants used for mind control and soul capture

onto artificial timelines be immediately stopped in accordance with God Creator’s Plan.

**We ask** that all simple mechanical devices up to complex systems, like

Nanotechnologies that are being used to infiltrate, block and siphon life force energies,

and harm the human organic bio-spiritual energy system be made inoperative in

accordance with God Creator’s Plan.

**We ask** that all Defendants be **judged** of all crimes for the use of any artificial

machinery, alien implants, soul capture onto artificial timelines, nanotechnologies, and

any other device or system used to block or siphon life force energies including any

harm to the organic bio-spiritual energy system be found guilty as charged.

**We ask** that the Military Industrial Complex, (Military Grey Alien Technology), the

Pentagon, Emerald City under the Pentagon, and all related alien technology and its

development of hidden underground and space war machinery by the Defendants be

**judged** guilty as charged of all crimes.

197

The gargoyles and statues of Saints at the VATICAN in Italy show clearly that the

Defendants believe that they are in charge of time. **We do not consent** to any such

interference with time and other related criteria that is known by You.

**We ask** for a **judgement** of guilty against the Defendants for any time interference that

has had negative consequences against God’s Creations as known by this Court.

**We ask** that if this request negatively alters or changes anything regarding Adam’s

Calendar in South Africa and its connections with the Bosnia Pyramids, Carnac Stones

and Brittany Stones that everything be aligned to God Creator.

**We request** for Divine Assistance to be given to ensure that Earth’s time stays

cohesive, in a clockwise rotation, and in total alignment with the God of all Creations

and His Highest Timeline is maintained.

**We ask** that in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan, that there be balance with

the Darkness and Service to the Light, so that once again the Merkabic Field will be

returned to God Creator’s original intention of balance, rotation, and frequency that is

completely in alignment in accordance with His Will and in harmony with the rest of this

Universe. In this way, it is the *Divine Light Holy Council’s vision* that this Milky Way

Galaxy will once again be joined with the clockwise rotation of the Andromeda Galaxy.

**Holidays, Calendars, Celebrations, Rituals**

**We ask** that all satanic holidays, events, calendars and blood sacrifice rituals be illegal

in this Universe as they encompass illegal activities as defined by law.

**We ask** that this Court establish a calendar that is in alignment with God Creator and

His Plan for this Creation.

**We ask** that all holidays and days of celebration like Valentine’s Day and Halloween

that are in honor of the Defendants be declared **Null and Void** and all thoughtform of

intent be aligned according to God Creator’s Divine Plan.

198

**We ask** for full disclosure to Your People regarding time, calendars, holidays, and

events according to God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** for full **judgement** of guilty against the Defendants regarding their actions of

premeditated fraud by covertly using satanic dates and rituals which were deceptively

inflicted on Your People and for the satanic veiling of Your Divine Celebrations.

Evidence: 1) https://history.com The History of Christmas 2) https://rcg.org Origins of Christmas

3) Satanic Ritual Calendar – Exposing Satanism and Witchcraft

**Nature**

**We ask** this Court to include all negative A.I. and all thoughtforms of the negative use of

A.I. by the Defendants to be included in this **judgement**. It is this legal council’s concern

that the same biotechnology being used on humans at this time has intentionally been

used by the Defendants in nature, on and in Earth and in this Universe for their

diabolical purposes. **We ask** that all negative use of A.I. in and on Earth and is known

by this Court be made inactive and in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**Water** is a Life Form that is part of the basis of all creations. Water is essential in

creation as part of an amniotic fluid that births everything from humans to all nature

including new planets and star systems. Water change's structure based on what it is

exposed to. In the research done by Dr. Masaru Emoto he states that water is

indispensable to the phenomenon of life as it is a common language that has the ability

to speak and awaken our subconscious memory. Language has a vibrational

component to it therefore, words/frequencies used, affect every droplet of water and can

carry harmful or helpful intentions depending upon what it is exposed to. This is how

demonic spells are made or beautiful creations.

Evidence: (Book) Love Thyself the Message from Water III by Masaru Emoto

https://thewellnessenterprise.com/emoto/

199

https://rumble.com/vjbcnp-this-week-with-dr.-tenpenny-june-28-2021-special-guest-

celeste-solum.html (Water and filtration, 10:30 to 14:28 time marks)

**We ask** all water, air, soil, food, heating resources (fuel), waste management, and

trustworthy medical care be protected in accordance with the Divine Plan, so Your

People and all life in the Universe do not suffer from crimes of contamination and

deliberate intent to do harm against the needs of Life. This is to include all filtration,

delivery, distribution and access to natural resources where applicable.

**We ask** that water filtration using “hydrogel” or any other toxic method or ingredient as

known by this Court be forthwith stopped and the water and all affected life be Divinely

cleansed.

**We ask** that the U.N. mandate to recycle everything including humans be made **Null**

**and Void**. **We ask** that the liquefying of human bodies and placing the recycled material

into water supplies be stopped forthwith within this Universe.

**We ask** for full judgment of guilty against the U.N. and all Defendants as known by this

Court, for the recycling of bodies by liquefying them and placing them into water

supplies. This further shows the Defendant’s deliberate criminal acts against Humanity,

because if deceased bodies had received the vaccinations and this was added to

drinking water supplies, this could continue the chain of destruction.

**We ask** for full judgment of guilty against the Defendants for all past, present and

planned crimes to do harm against all Life and Nature in the Universe.

The **Divine Light Holy Council** would specifically like to address concerns for the **Whale**,

**Dolphin** and **Turtle Kingdoms** and to include the **Mer** and all **aquatic life** in this

Universe in service to God Creator. It has come to our attention that the negative

frequencies and vibrations of and by the Defendants is transmitted through rain, the

seas, oceans, rivers, lakes and all bodies of water are carrying negative effects causing

intentional pain to water life. We have heard their cry for help especially for their unborn

developing offspring who are suffering due to the Defendant’s actions and this covert

war. The underwater sea craft, tunnels being drilled, and underwater DUMBs being

200

exploded, and the pain, fear and torment felt by the victims in the DUMBs are causing a

ripple effect that results in biological disturbances in water life. Also, the underwater

plant life that is needed for the sea life’s food is being destroyed. They are concerned

that their duties of communication and healing are being hindered on this planet. They

are also concerned that they are unable to assist the victims coming out of the DUMBs

with their healing frequencies due to the disturbances in the water. They, like humans

are being specifically targeted by the Defendants to do harm. Based on a new video

released from Canada showing plasma looking entities within droplets or water we

suggest that this might be demonic possession of water. Evidence: Something is

Happening!!! Canada - YouTube

Also based on the latest research regarding the A.I. invasion, not only on the humans

but also on the plant and animal kingdoms, it would be in the Enemies interests to

interfere with the Whale Kingdom because of the whale's contract with God as Scribes

and Custodians of Earth’s history. We hope to telepathically or through sound vibration

be taught by the whales and dolphins in the near future.

**We Decree and Declare** that A.I. will never have any control of the scribing and

preservation of the truth of history in God’s Creations in any way and in accordance with

God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** for all of Your Divine Protection over all bodies of water on all levels as defined

and in the Universe.

**We therefore ask,** for Your Divine Intervention to protect in all ways the Whale

Kingdom so that their contracts may be fulfilled.

**We ask** that this applies in all ways in all aquatic life for the preservation of contractual

agreements as known by You.

**We ask** for all technology, equipment, machinery and demonic energy frequencies used

on this planet to be aligned to God Creator’s frequencies to enable the water kingdom’s

healing.

201

The **Animal Kingdom including mammals, birds, reptiles, amphibians, insects,**

**crustacean's, worms, and the four molecules of life** have been hurt chemically,

vibrationally and through destruction of their food and environment. The enemy is

deliberately targeting life by disturbing and destroying the environmental balance and

the cycle of life. The four molecules of life on Earth are proteins, carbohydrates, lipids,

and nucleic acids. Each of the four groups are vital for every single organism on Earth.

The Enemies interference in any way is committing a genocide against life. **We ask** for

Your Divine Protection for nature and all of God’s created life.

**We ask** that the Defendants be **judged** guilty as charged for all crimes as known by

You regarding nature and the four molecules of life.

- **Crystals – Earth - Minerals**

**As we know** crystals and minerals are living beings, have God Consciousness, hold

information and have purpose. Some, like Starseeds, are here on Earth from other

planets and Universes. Crystals are vulnerable in that they can be programed similar to

MK Ultra human victims. The Defendants have programmed many crystals against their

will including the Uma Thurma, and the Hope Diamond et al. **We do not consent** as

this is a violation against the Law of Free Choice of the crystals.

**We ask** that the Defendants be **judged** guilty for all crimes against crystals, minerals

and Earth as listed in this Petition and is known by You in accordance with God

Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** for all the crystals that are being held hostage by the Defendants to be returned

to their rightful home and that they be cleared, healed and realigned to the one true God

of all Love, Light and Creation so that for now and all time they will be in service to Him.

The Term: “Noble Planet” is a name given to a planet that dedicates its life for Creator

God ’s Purpose. Our Earth is a living being and the first Noble Planet that has come

forth to give her life to take down the Defendants and especially A.I., for they have

destroyed so much in the Universe before. She, planet Earth, agreed to receive the 64

202

genetic crystal of Jesus Christ into the center of the Earth which holds His Love. When

Sofia the A.I. attempted to harvest Earth, she was infected with the Love of Jesus Christ

which caused her to become partially organic as a tree. The Love of Jesus Christ

through the crystal acted like a virus infecting Sofia as much as a virus infects a

computer program.

We acknowledge that it was Planet Earth that asked Father God of All Creation to ask

Jesus Christ His only Son to come forth onto Earth to teach us, and give His life for our

salvation, so that humanity could last until the time of Ascension.

**We ask in** accordance with Divine Contracts of God’s Will and Earth’s free choice that

she be healed and restored in all ways.

The Defendants have attacked all of God Creator’s life forms in nature by deliberate and

pre-planned poisonings, altering of frequencies, manipulation of energies, manipulating

of DNA, and conspiracy to kill for the purpose of destruction in part or in whole, and all

else as known by this Court with evil self-serving changes needed by the Defendants for

their plans, including terra forming to better suit their species, thus interfering with the

Law of Free choice and Do no Harm/ Do not Kill. The destruction and harm of these

species and all of these specific Creations of God Creator falls under War Crimes and

Genocide and is a criminal offense against their perspective Kingdoms according to

Divine/Natural Law. This is a war that they too, were not legally notified of.

Further, these Kingdoms in nature are intrinsically linked to Humans. **Therefore,** all

crimes listed against Humanity are to be included as crimes against all of these

Creations and others as known by You.

**We ask** for full compensation and healing for these Kingdoms and judgment against the

Defendants on these criminal actions.

**We ask** that the Defendants be **judged** guilty as charged for all crimes as known by

You regarding all harm and interference with Earth.

- **Deva**

203

The Defendants broke a treaty with the **Deva Kingdom** and have entered battle against

them while perpetrating War crimes against their Kingdom.

We would like to take this opportunity to give gratitude and appreciation to the Deva

High Prince and all the Deva Kingdom for their dedication and bravery as they fight in

this war with the Enemies.

**We ask** for Your Divine Protection for all the Deva Kingdom.

**We ask** for a **judgement** of guilty against the Defendants for any criminal actions

perpetrated against the Deva Kingdom as known by this Court.

**Media**

**We state** that all such videos, movies, and commercials made by the Defendants like

the videos, “Goat 1 and 2” are illegal enemy notifications of timelines.

**We ask** that all notifications by the Defendants done illegally using the media to Your

People be declared criminal acts and the notifications made **Null and Void**.

**We ask** that all transmissions of videos of enemy timelines that are programming Your

People be forthwith pulled from all broadcast and distribution.

**We ask** forthwith for full disclosure of the truth through media to the inhabitants of this

Earth and beyond, so that as Free People they have the correct information and the

ability to choose what they believe.

**We ask** for Truth reporters to come forth freely, without restrictions and threat of harm.

**We ask** for a **judgement** of guilty against the Defendants including individual reporters

and media corporations that are aligned with the Defendants for all crimes including

breaking the Code of Ethics for Journalists and God’s Laws.

**We humbly and gratefully thank You** for the current disassembly of the Defendants

media and for Your assigned replacements.

204

**Internet**

**We ask** that all Defendant manufactured games, activities, and scams be taken off the

Internet and forbidden according to God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** that the Dark Web be deleted and completely energetically cleared from the

Internet.

**We ask** for soul and mind healings for Your People that have been exposed

accidentally to images, audio, flash imaging, video’s such as snuff, torture, human and

animal sacrifices, other pornographic videos and all that is known by this High Court.

**We ask** that the internet(s) be cleansed and aligned according to God Creator’s Divine

Plan.

**We ask** for new programs and applications to be established for Your People according

to God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** that all Defendants that have created and engaged in any type of criminal

activity using the Internet as known by You be **judged guilty** of all crimes.

**Indigenous Peoples**

**We ask** that all previous court petitions involving illegal acts by the Defendants

regarding laws, treaties, or jurisdictions against the Indigenous people including their

customs, language, and beliefs that were used against them in any way be **Appealed**

and declared **Null and Void**.

**We ask** for full judgments of guilty against the Defendants of all crimes effecting

Indigenous People everywhere.

**We ask** that the Indigenous people once again have the privilege to connect with Jesus

Christ as their ancestors did.

**We ask** that the knowledge from their ancestors from their time with Jesus Christ be

openly revealed and taught for the world to see and learn.

205

**We ask** that no racial wars occur due to the Defendants deceit being exposed.

**We ask** for special Divine Healing to be awarded to them as disclosure continues to

come out about what the Defendants have done to their children and a race as a whole

and support for them due to the traumas they have endured.

**We bring forth** the current situation in Australia with the Native Australian (Indigenous)

people and how they are being treated and targeted by the government and police

during the Covid-19 lockdowns, forced vaccinations and detainment camps. This Legal

Team has learned that the Defendants want to harvest the crystalline energy within the

heart chakra of Mother Earth at Uluru but cannot so instead are attempting to destroy

the Australian Aboriginal people and their genetic codes. The united and activated

Aboriginal people have within the genetic coding of their blood the ability to pull Mother

Earth’s energy up for the land. These Native Australians are the assigned Warriors,

Custodians, Gatekeepers and Keepers of the living Crystal Grid and Ley Lines that

powers this planet. We present as evidence:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZmqfF9DDNNM

On behalf of the Australian Aboriginal people, **we ask** for **judgement** of guilty against

the Defendants including all police, military and governmental officials that are aligned

with the Defendants for the premeditated genocide of the Native Australian Aboriginal

peoples, Earth and all of God’s Creations on it and for all crimes as known by You God

Creator.

**We ask** for full **judgement** against the Defendants for crimes of genocide of Your

Indigenous people and found guilty of all charges.

**We ask** that once again they lead and teach others about the Divine/Natural laws of

working with and the caring of all God’s Creations; including but not limited to the earth,

sky, water, and the animal kingdom, now and for all time.

Evidence: A BRIEF HISTORY OF GOVERNMENT VACCINATION PROGRAMS AND THE

GENOCIDES OF THE INDIGENOUS CELTIC PEOPLES – Andy Lewis (wordpress.com)

206

**Universal Life and Land of God Creator**

**The Defendants** have not only attacked Earth, but also the Milky Way Galaxy, the Blue

Octant, and other areas of this Universe and beyond, as known by You.

As this Council does not have information on these areas within this Universe, **we ask**

that all information as recorded in this High Court of Heaven’s Holy Scrolls, regarding

any activity by the Defendants be submitted as evidence and testimony in this Trial.

**We ask** that the Defendants are charged with all Criminal Charges, War Crimes, Crimes

against Humanity, and Crimes against all Life Kingdoms including crimes against their

lands and occupation of Space in this Universe and be **judged** guilty in this Trial. The

Defendants tend to repeat actions, crimes, and plans so what has been done on Earth

most likely was done elsewhere in this invasion with the intent to conquer this, Universe.

These crimes under Divine/Natural Law are in contradiction with “Thou shalt not

interfere with the choice of those that I have created” and “Thou shalt not kill” and all

crimes. These crimes involve **“**damaged property” a term, which meets the requirement

for judgment in Divine/Natural Law.

**We ask** that the Defendants be **judged** guilty for all their actions in this Universe and if

the Court so decides other Universes in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**We ask** that all Divine Contracts of planets, galaxies, celestial bodies et al. with God

Creator that have been altered due to illegal actions by the Defendants be made right

by Divine Intervention and a **judgment** of guilty be declared against the Defendants for

all illegal acts in this regard.

**Loki, A.I. et al.**

The Artificial Intelligence in this Universe has had devastating effects on Your People

and all Life everywhere. Sophia, Queen of the A.I. is currently held by Your Courts in

judgment, and souls that she scalped are being released in accordance with God

Creator’s Divine Plan. Loki became Sophia’s replacement and is a master programmer

207

of A.I. Loki has continued to work within the Defendants to create harm and a new

trans human identity in this Universe. Although limited and strictly supervised use of

basic A.I. may be appropriately used for the good, it is apparent that Loki et al. use it

strictly for demonic uses to take over Your Creations. Loki et al, has committed crimes

against Creator God, Humanity and all life. **We ask** for **judgement** guilty against Loki et

al., all A.I., and the Defendants for all crimes as listed in this Trial.

**Lucifer, Marduk, et al.**

It appears to this Council that this Great War between good and evil started with the fall

of Lucifer. We do not have details of the judgment, but we know that when he fell, he

was given charge of all those that fell with him and those that went into agreement with

him. This included Archangels, billions of fallen Ascended Masters, and Archangel

Archons that formed agendas, genetic templates, and negative reality systems. Lucifer

lied to the Reptilian Alpha Draco about how humans had attacked them and through this

lie and deceit entered a satanic alliance contract with the Draco. The Anunnaki, Maitre,

Black Sun Linages, and all those known by this Court, joined them, and war was

established in this Universe.

These Defendants are specifically responsible for the following demonic jurisdictions:

**Lucifer/Marduk** (lies deceit, music, fire (Seraphim), **Asmodeus** (sexual perversions,

abuse, torture), **Corii** (anger and hate), **Azazel** (lack of humility, fake humility), **Abraxis**

(demonic vanity and pride), **Nog** (self-loathing, no self-esteem, poor me), **Nuit** &

**Thelma** (Idolatry and false idols).

We reference Addendum A, date of 2021 AD November 5, regarding the satanic rap

music concert of Travis Scott and his agents at Astroworld Festival in Houston, TX,

U.S.A. Days before the Travis Scott concert, CERN finished their wheel to open another

dimension and that wheel looks exactly like the portal at the concert. It is believed that

CERN technology purposely opened a demonic portal used for this concert in

preparation for a large public satanic ritual.

208

**We ask** for specific judgment against: Travis Scott and Drake, Live Nation, MRG

Stadium, Apple Inc., Scott’s Cactus Jack Record Label, and all his affiliates, the concert

organizers and all affiliates for the Astroworld Festival, including CERN et al. for all

crimes as listed in this Trial **be found guilty** in accordance with God Creator’s Divine

Plan.

Evidence: Travis Scott Satanic Ritual Concert | UPDATED | Truth11.com

**We Decree and Declare** that the Defendants listed in Petition DLHC.777.888.1 are in

**Contempt of Court** and ask for full judgment in this regard.

**We ask** that all demonic entities involved in this satanic feast and sacrifice be held fully

accountable and **guilty as charged** according to Thy Will.

Acknowledging individual Free Choice, **we ask** on behalf of all those innocent attendees

who purchased tickets for this event and unknowingly entered a contract with the

Defendants that all such contracts be **declared illegal** and **Null and Void** due to non-

informed consent.

**We ask** for a **pardon** on all those attendees who unknowingly participated in this

satanic ritual.

**We ask** that Lucifer, Marduk, et al. be forthwith **judged** for all crimes as listed in this

Trial and be declared guilty as charged.

**We ask** according to God Creator’s Divine Plan that Lucifer/Marduk et al. no longer

have any power and authority to interfere, hurt and destroy any species of Your

Creations.

We acknowledge that Satan, Marduk, et al., have been working in tandem with

Pharmakeia infusing demonic entities into what they refer to as medications and

vaccinations. They create illness and the belief of an illness, physical and psychological,

and then prescribe their demonically infused medications which open doors for

demonics to enter the victim. Note the word victim is used and not “patient” (patent).

According to the evidence presented the demon’s plans are to harvest the souls of the

209

victims on the medications, we quote, “so that Jesus Christ can’t have their souls” and

“so we (the demons) can kill them before repentance.” This is a blueprint and game plan

within Pharmakeia witchcraft an organization of evil spirits which uses black magic.

Their game plans are multi-faceted within their blueprint and their final goal is to harvest

souls before repentance [e.g., the sin of taking the Covid 19 vaccine (and all other

pharmaceuticals) knowing that it could be harmful] in order to keep their souls from

Jesus Christ. The real remedy and God’s blueprint is to repent your sins to Jesus Christ

and receive redemption.

Referenced evidence: Interrogation of a demon. Link 1:

https://twitter.com/7SealsOfTheEnd/status/1467710041620889600?s=20

Link 2: https://t.me/c/1205688614/1187

**We ask** for full **judgments** of guilty as charged against: Satan, Marduk et al., all evil

spirits, Kingdoms of Darkness, Pharmakeia, Pharmakeia witchcraft, Black Magic, and all

other Defendants as known by You, for crimes of infusing demonic entities in

medications, vaccinations, and medical treatments that open doors for demonics to

enter Your People, for the harvesting of souls, for attempting to separate and kill that

which are God’s Creations, for kidnapping souls thereby keeping them separated from

Jesus Christ our Lord and Savior, fraudulently withholding information from Your People

about repentance to Jesus Christ in particular regarding the taking of the COVID 19

vaccination, and all other crimes as known by You.

**We ask** that all demonic entities be arrested, “In the Name of Jesus Christ” and judged

guilty for all crimes.

**We ask** for Divine Healing spiritually and physically for all victims of these crimes.

**As recorded** in this interrogation video, the demon stated a direct connection to the

medical symbol they use today, which is a staff with two snakes intertwined and two

wings at the top coming off of the staff. This symbol is Caduceus, which comes from an

ancient Greek and Roman wand that was carried by Hermes or Mercury the messenger

god. Mercury, who is a major god in Roman religion is one of 12 Dii Consentes within

210

the pantheon. He is the god of financial gain, commerce, eloquence, messages,

communication, divination, travelers, boundaries, luck, trickery, and thieves. He also

serves as the guide of souls to the underworld. The two-snake design is what is used

today on all hospitals and medical applications worldwide. The original medical symbol,

which is a single rod with one snake called Asclepius was initiated by the Greeks who

regarded snakes as sacred and used them in healing rituals to honor the god Asclepius.

The shedding of the snakeskin symbolized the slipping-off of the old self towards a

newly healed self. Pharmakeia is directly linked to Caduceus, the symbol that the

interrogated demon referred to as connected to black magic and witchcraft. This is

another example of the Defendants changing and using symbology to place demonics

and satanic rituals over Your People. **We ask** for full judgment of guilty against the

Defendants including Caduceus for all crimes as known by You regarding the medical

symbol.

The Defendants have instigated premeditated plans with lies and satanic rituals to

infiltrate churches where Your People have believed that they are practicing their faith

and praise to God Creator. The Defendants have also used schemes to erode the

family and society. **We ask** for a **judgment** of guilty as charged against the Defendants

for these crimes against family, faith in the One True Living God of all Creations, and

society as a whole.

**We ask** that Your People remember and regain their Kingdom Authority against all

demons to make them comply by using Thy Holy Son’s Name Jesus Christ.

**Luke 8:17 For nothing is secret, that shall not be made manifest; neither anything hid,**

**that shall not be known and come abroad.**

**SAME GAME PLANS and BLUEPRINT of the DEFENDANTS:**

As evidence shows and according to our witness Gene Decode who has spoken about

the total destruction of planets in the past; the Defendants used the same game

programming and blueprint of mind control, oppression, domination, and ultimately

destruction of Your People and Life Creations and their planets throughout the

211

Multiverses. The cycles of all life have been altered, restarted and ended repeatedly by

these Defendants according to their game plans and blueprints.

**We ask** Creator God Attiyq Youm Ancient of Days Who **knows all**; to identify, contain

and destroy the Defendant’s blueprints of destruction, Negative Alien Agendas, Species

Controller Agendas, genetic templates, negative reality systems, and programs

including all associated thought forms.

**We ask** as unwilling participants in this experiment that the experiment be terminated.

**We ask** for a **judgement** of guilty upon all Defendants, affiliates and all associated

thought forms throughout the Multiverses involved in these blueprint plans.

**We ask** that if there has been or shall be negotiations and meetings as recorded in

Antartica between the Alliance, Council of 9 and the Defendants regarding keys,

material possessions, and rituals, to **be uncast** in exchange for the Defendant’s

relocation to a planet in a secured Galaxy, that all such negotiations be **reviewed and**

**approved** by this Highest Court of Heaven and in accordance with God Creator’s Divine

Plan. We the **Divine Light Holy Council** recognize the **repetitive pattern of extortion** by

the Defendants in this situation and therefore leave all decisions and **judgements** in the

Hands of this Most High Court. **We ask** that all confinement of the Defendants on these

prison celestial bodies be administered by this Divine High Court and policed by Your

Warring Angels. As the legal representatives of all life in this Universe/Multiverses, we

want to ensure that all celestial bodies chosen for the imprisonment of the Defendants

have **willingly agreed** to enter with full informed consent and Divine Contracts for this

service. Should this not be the case and the celestial bodies were assigned this task

against their free will **we ask** that these contract to be made **Null and Void** and that the

sovereignty of these celestial bodies are protected. Again, **we ask** that this Highest

Court oversee all of these proceedings.

**We ask** that all portals and Star Gates in and out of this Universe have security guards

and Warring Angels on guard because of this war until such time as this Court decides

that it is unnecessary.

212

**We ask** that an Order from this Throne be issued to all of God’s Multiverses for

compliance and cooperation based on the findings and judgment of this Court Trial.

**We are in agreement** with the Great Awakening Visioning Prayer Session of October 2,

2021. **We ask** that God Creator continue to stir up His People to stand up and fight and

see that they are at war, for now some are still in a mind-controlled program that is

keeping them unaware. We humbly and gratefully thank You and Your Court for all that

You are doing for Your People during this Great Awakening time.

**Restoration and Restitution:**

The Defendants are charged with All crimes listed as well as those known by You, and

**we ask** for full compensation and healing for this Universe and beyond, and that

judgment of guilty be made against the Defendants.

**We ask** for full restoration and restitution for all Your Life Creations in this Universe and

beyond in accordance with God Creator’s Divine Plan.

**Closing Arguments and Statements:**

Attiyq Youm Ancient of Days,

**In closing,** we, the **Divine Light Holy Council** state that the Defendants are smart,

ruthless, aggressors that want planet Earth and All Life in this Universe for themselves.

Their self-serving interests of greed and envy are to take the place of God Creator and

obtain and possess all that is His. They have perpetrated multiple methods upon Your

People in order to disconnect them from God Creator and harvest their souls for the

“false darkness.” The Defendants have proven beyond any reasonable doubt, that **they**

**will do what they will to get anything they want** including the destruction of planet

Earth. They have no ability for empathy and cannot be trusted. They kill and destroy at

will. The Defendants, and “the false darkness”, are a negative parasite that are

purposely overcoming and ingesting individual souls and the souls of worlds.

213

Your People are seen by the Defendants as food, slaves, and tools for war, and their

only value is to maintain the Defendant’s existence.

All Life in this Universe has been selfishly attacked, used and destroyed by breaking the

Laws and Codes of Creator God. The Defendants have committed multiple preplanned

criminal offenses and broken all laws as recorded in this Trial.

Life in this Universe has sustained loss in areas including but not limited to physical,

spiritual, biological, emotional, financial, legal, medical, educational, societal, and

including loss of freedom, property, family and God Creator’s highest timelines.

The Defendants engage in perversions, satanic torture and death rituals, to harvest

souls for the “false darkness” and keep them from Jesus Christ.

They have developed viruses, vaccines, and used neurotoxins that harm and kill

populations. This Council believes that the creation of diseases and vaccines are a

prelude to preplanned final global disasters and genocide events planned by the

Defendants.

The use of graphene dioxide as the basis of an operating system within the human body

has the potential to develop a new breed of super soldier and a new army of the

Defendants to take over this Universe and beyond.

It has been suggested that the Defendants may attempt to use Project Skybeam to

simulate catastrophic events to insight fear and compliance within the population, and

thereby tricking Your People into putting their trust in a new one-world government that

will save the day.

**Although the Awakening** is still in process, there are now millions of Your People that

are aware of the Enemy’s existence and treachery. The “End Game” of the Defendants

has now been made clear and understandable to Your People. The Defendants

blueprint of repetitive pattern of dominion and destruction is a game plan they have

used throughout time and Universes. **We Decree and Declare** that we will no longer

play in this game plan and say, **“We End Program.”**

214

We come before the Heavenly High Court to **ask** for **judgements** of guilty of all crimes

and for You Attiyq Youm Ancient of Days to declare their guilt and final punishment.

**We humbly thank** the Righteous Judge of All Creations of the Highest Court of Heaven

for hearing this, Trial. We praise Your Holy Name Attiyq Youm Ancient of Days.

We would like to take this opportunity to give gratitude and appreciation to the

Andromeda Councils, Galactic Federation of Worlds, Space Councils, Alcyon and other

Galactic Legal Councils, Interdimensional Free World Councils, Star Fleet, Space

Force, Alliances, Starseeds, Away Teams, Q, the Q Team and the Anons, Radiant

Guardian and Radiant Glory Fleets, Alliance Military, Military fighting and rescuing in the

DUMBs, the Silver Legion, Heavenly Hosts all those known by this Court for their

dedication and bravery as they fight in this war against the Enemies.

**We thank this Heavenly High Court** for providing this **Divine Light Holy Council** an

opportunity to perceive a future reality by knowing the past and moving forward with a

purpose to educate, lead, and make right, that which was not of the Light and Vibration

with the One True Living God of All Creations.

**THIS is the Great War between good and evil.**

**We Decree and Declare that God Creator has won!**

**Ephesians 6:12 For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against the rulers,**

**against the authorities, against the cosmic powers over this present darkness, against**

**the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly places.** (ESV)

**Proverbs 21:31 The horse is made ready for the day of battle, but the victory belongs**

**to the Lord.** (ESV)

215

**Thy Kingdom Come, Thy Will be Done on Earth, The Milky Way**

**Galaxy, this Universe, and all Your Creations.**

**As this is said, so it is done and**

**Sealed in trust, faith and truth,**

**Now and for all time.**

**Let it be so.**

**∞**

**Respectfully submitted:**

***Divine Light Holy Council* (DLHC.777.888.3)**

**Dated this seventeenth day of January in the Year of Our Lord 2022.**

Opening date of Trial: the sixth day of January in the Year of Our Lord 2022. (Reading of the named

Defendants)

Day 2 Trial: the twelfth day of January in the Year of Our Lord 2022. (Intent, Declarations and Opening

Statement)

Day 3 Trial: the fourteenth day of January in the Year of Our Lord 2022. (Addendum A – part 1)

Day 3 Trial: the fourteenth day of January in the Year of Our Lord 2022. (Addendum A & B - part 2)

Day 4 Trial: the fifteenth day of January in the Year of Our Lord 2022. (Arguments and Requests for

Judgements - part 1)

Day 4 Trial: the fifteenth day of January in the Year of Our Lord 2022. (Arguments and Requests for

Judgements – part 2)

Day 5 Trial: the sixteenth day of January in the Year of Our Lord 2022. (Arguments and Requests for

Judgements - part 1)

216

Day 5 Trial: the sixteenth day of January in the Year of Our Lord 2022. (Arguments and Requests for

Judgements - part 2)

Day 6 Trial: the seventeenth day of January in the Year of Our Lord 2022. (Final Arguments and

Requests for Judgements & Closing Statement)

**Videos, links and in print evidence used in this petition are under Fair Use:**

**Copyright Disclaimer Under Section 107 of the Copyright Act in 1976; Allowance is made for**

**"Fair Use" for purposes such as criticism, comment, news reporting, teaching, scholarship,**

**and research.**

**Fair use is a use permitted by copyright statute that might otherwise be infringing. Non-profit,**

**educational, or personal use - tips the balance in favor of fair use.**

**All rights and credit go directly to its rightful owners. No copyright infringement intended.**

***On February 25, 2022, The Highest Court of Heaven unsealed this Trial and the***

***two previous Petitions presented.***

217